

OPERATION ORPHAN

Anthony Loyd's mission to save Albanian children
PAGE 16



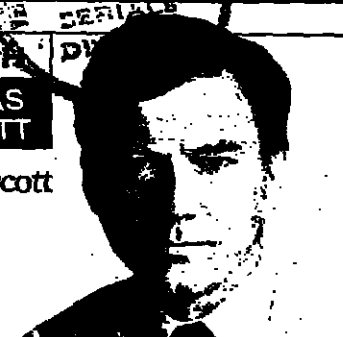
LYNNE TRUSS

My night of shame in Monaco
PAGE 46



TV WATCH

NICHOLAS WAPSHOTT
Why Prescott has been exiled
PAGE 6



TOMORROW

COACHING FOR LIFE
America's newest growth industry weekend



Commons tirade over sleaze 'stunt'

Major lets rip at Blair and Ashdown

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND JILL SHERMAN

JOHN MAJOR unleashed a venomous assault on Tony Blair and Paddy Ashdown yesterday that reflected his belief that they had hijacked the final days of Parliament with a stage-managed row over sleaze.

Conservative backbenchers bayed with delight as Mr Major delivered a personal tirade against Mr Blair, accusing him of trading on double standards from the moment he was elected leader, selling policies to the unions, flying on Concorde and failing to declare it, and calling for openness while refusing to publish the secret funds of his private office.

He then turned on the Liberal Democrat leader, telling him that he was ending the Parliament as pious and pompous as he had been

throughout it, and that the attempt led by himself and Mr Blair to force the publication of the Downing report on cash-for-questions had been a stunt. Labour and Liberal Democrats, however, intensified their charges that the Commons was rising today to avoid the Downing report being delivered to MPs next week.

The explosive question-time exchanges came after the interim report on the affair left ten Tories under a cloud of suspicion while clearing 15 MPs — 11 Conservative, three Labour and one Liberal Democrat — of improperly receiving money through their constituency parties from the lobbyist Ian Greer.

But the clash between Mr Major and Mr Blair came over Mr Blair's repeated de-

mands that the Commons should sit on so that the full Downing report could be published. As Mr Major refused to change his plans, Mr Blair declared that his handling of the affair left a stain on the character of his Government. Mr Major retorted that Mr Blair and his front bench were guilty of having "smeared and smeared again".

The Prime Minister was reported by close ministerial friends to be genuinely furious that the sleaze issue had come back to distract attention from good employment figures.

But the way he allowed his pent-up emotions virtually to run out of control in the Commons delighted his backbenchers, and he was given a back-slapping reception in the Commons tea-room.

The mood of Labour MPs as they prepared to leave for the election was perhaps more justifiably upbeat after another poll gave their party a 27-point lead over the Conservatives. They described Mr Major's performance as a "rant" that made him look more like an Opposition leader than a Prime Minister.

To press home their charges that Mr Major had deliberately suspended Parliament early to avoid the Downing publication, the opposition parties tabled a one-clause Bill which would give the Standards and Privileges Committee power to sit until the dissolution on April 8. It will make no progress.

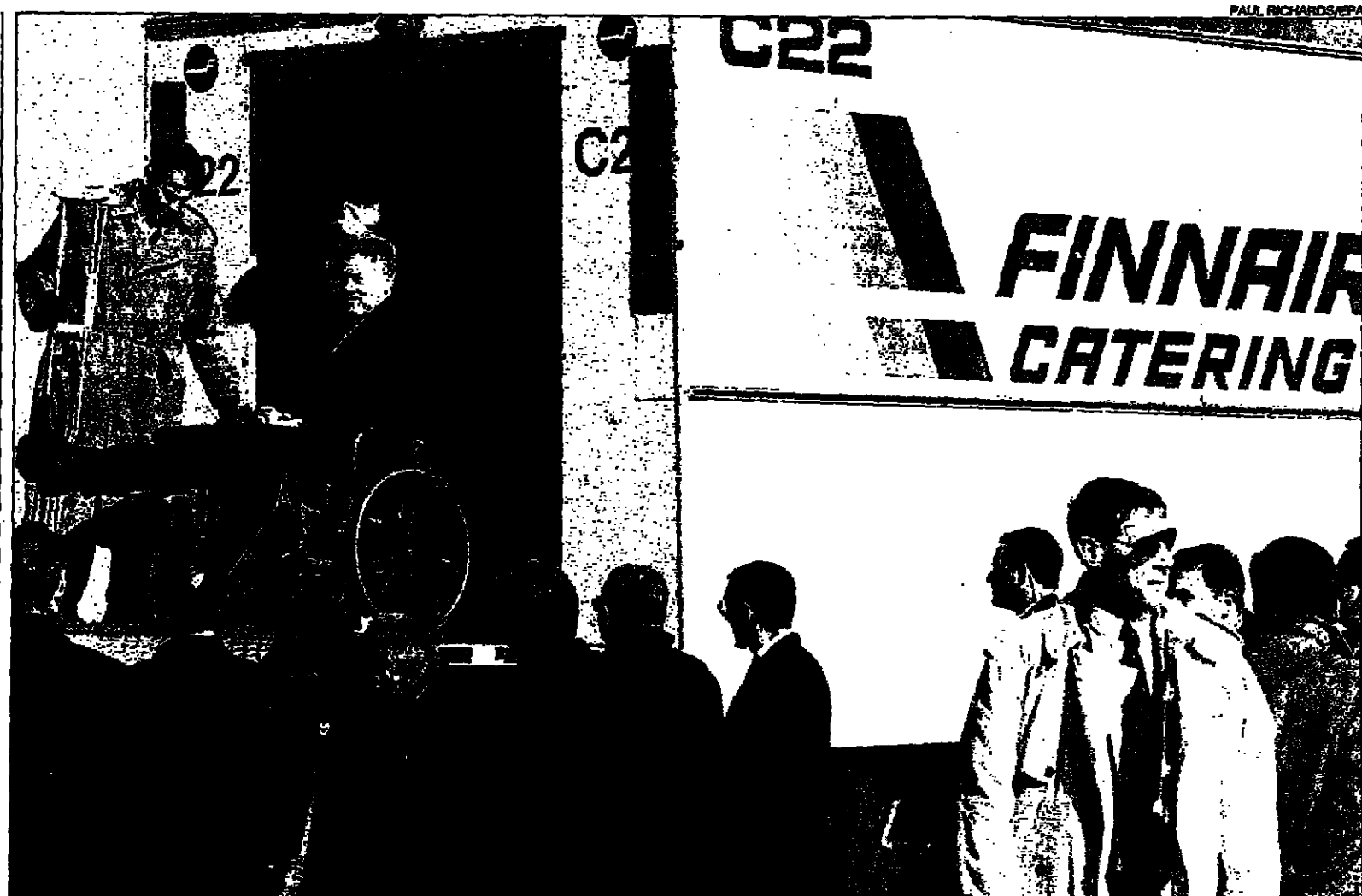
The Cabinet meanwhile put the final touches to the Tories' manifesto for a fifth term. It is reported to be half the length of the 1992 document, although it was slightly enlarged yesterday to include the provisions lost from the education and crime Bills this week.

Ministers will highlight the specific policies lost as an example of the significant differences between the Tory and Labour party. The new additions include proposals for expanding selection and a commitment that grant-maintained schools will be able to set up nurseries, sixth forms and boarding facilities.

The programme will also restore mandatory minimum sentences for repeat burglars and drug dealers.

Senior party sources said the three main themes of the manifesto would be economic stability, social stability and constitutional stability.

Matthew Parris, pages 2, 20
Televised debate, page 8
Nolan call, page 9
Philip Howard, page 20
Leading article and Letters, page 21



President Clinton after being lowered from Air Force One on to a Finnair catering lorry at Helsinki airport yesterday when he arrived for a summit with President Yeltsin. Mr Clinton injured his knee recently in an accident at the golfer Greg Norman's home in Florida. Pages 11, 21

Councils free to stop providing home help

By IAN MURRAY
COMMUNITY CORRESPONDENT

COUNCILS can stop providing disabled people with home help if their budgets are used up, the House of Lords ruled yesterday.

The Law Lords overturned a Court of Appeal decision that once care had been agreed, it had to be provided however short of money a council became. They backed by a majority of three to two an appeal by Gloucestershire County Council and Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary.

Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead said that a person's need for help "cannot sensibly be assessed without having some regard to the cost. A person's

need for a particular type or level of service cannot be decided in a vacuum from which all considerations of cost have been expelled."

In a dissenting judgment, Lord Lloyd of Berwick blamed Gloucestershire's difficulties on shortage of money from the Government. "The council has escaped from an impossible position in which they and other local authorities have been placed," he said. "Even if the council wished to raise the money to meet the need, it would be unable to do so by reason of Government-imposed rate-capping."

The 1970 Act to provide care for the chronically sick and disabled was a noble aspiration, he said, but the money

had to be found to pay for it. "Having willed the end, Parliament must be asked to provide the means."

The ruling affects all local authorities in England and Wales and people who rely on them for services, including cleaning, shopping and the provision of meals and housekeepers.

The case began in 1994 after Gloucestershire withdrew services from 1,500 residents to save money after the Government required it to cut £2.5 million from its annual budget. An appeal, backed by the Public Law Project and the Royal Association for Disability and Rehabilitation, was brought on behalf of Michael Barry, an 81-year-old stroke

victim. Mr Barry had lost his house cleaning and laundry provision because of a shortage of funds, although he kept twice-weekly home visits and meals-on-wheels.

The High Court ruled that it was impractical to expect councils not to make cuts if their budgets were reduced, but that decision was overturned by the Court of Appeal last June.

In yesterday's judgment, Lord Clyde said availability of resources could be a determining factor. "If my resources are limited, I have to need a thing very much before I am satisfied that it is necessary to purchase it," he said.

But Derek Vizer of Voice of the Disabled said: "This deci-

sion is not just tragic for some it will be fatal. Unfortunately the Law Lords don't have to pick these people up off the floor or they would realise what a terrible thing they have done. I am going to take this case on to the Court of Human Rights. The people who are being hurt by this are people who fought for England and now they are old, the country tells them they are too expensive to look after. It was supposed to be a service from the cradle to the grave. The grave is nearer than it was before this judgment."

Age Concern and the Royal Association for Disability and Rehabilitation both described the ruling as a devastating blow for thousands of people.

Ten MPs who have to wait

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT
AND ANDREW PIERCE

TEN Tory MPs have investigations hanging over them as the Commons rises today for the general election.

A Commons investigation into accusations against 25 MPs failed yesterday to decide on the ten Conservatives, provoking claims that the inquiry was taking too long.

Neil Hamilton, the former Trade Minister, is among the Tory MPs whose cases will not be concluded until at least May, when the new Parliament begins. A huge report into allegations against him will be completed next week, but will not be published until the new House sits.

Mr Hamilton, who is accused of failing to divulge cash payments from Mohamed Al Fayed, chairman of Harrods, complained that the report into the allegations had not been finished. Mr Hamilton, MP for Tatton, said: "I need to be able to clear my name of these false allegations and my constituents need to know that their MP is not a crook."

Among the more serious allegations that have been left pending are those involving Tim Smith, a former Northern Ireland minister, Sir Andrew Bowden, Michael Brown and Sir Michael Grylls.

Sir Gordon Downey, the Parliamentary Standards Commissioner, published a short interim report yesterday, saying that it was "clearly a



Sir Gordon: regrets delay

matter for regret" that some of his investigations had not been finished. He insisted that failure to conclude reports into some of the allegations did not imply guilt, but that they had been less straightforward than the other 15.

The report cleared 15 MPs of wrongdoing, including Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, after they were accused of failing to declare payments made into their election campaign funds. Most of the MPs are fighting the election campaign, but Sir Michael Grylls is not standing.

Although senior Opposition figures voiced anger at the delays, some of the MPs involved were less irritated by them. Gerald Malone, the Health Minister, facing claims that his constituency association received £1,000 from Ian Greer, the lobbyist, told friends that the delay was "an annoying distraction" that would not affect his campaign.

Shares suffer year's biggest one-day fall

By MICHAEL CLARK, STOCK MARKET CORRESPONDENT

LONDON shares suffered their biggest one-day fall this year, with the FT-SE 100 index of leading stocks closing 74.1 points lower at 4,258.1.

The index stands 186 points down from its all-time closing high on March 11, with all but 21 points of that slump occurring this week after John Major confirmed that the election would be on May 1.

The latest fall was prompted by a warning from Alan Greenspan, chairman of the US Federal Reserve, that American rates would have to rise to pre-empt a resurgence in inflationary pressures.

The reaction of London dealers illustrates the anxiety of financial markets as the

prolonged election campaign unfolds. Brokers are standing by for a correction of markets that have risen strongly over the past two years.

Yesterday's sell-off happened despite news that UK retail price inflation fell in February. Headline inflation edged lower to 2.7 per cent, from 2.8 per cent in January, while underlying inflation fell from 3.1 per cent to 2.9 per cent.

On Wall Street, the Dow Jones industrial average fell 50 points before recouping some losses to stand around 35 points lower at midday.

Shares tumble, page 25
Markets, page 28



"I thought you only had a shoot-out if there was a draw"

Oporto shooting

The Foreign Office demanded a report from Portuguese police, who fired rubber bullets at Manchester United fans after their 0-0 draw with FC Porto. Page 5

Big spenders consign the cardigan to history

By ALAN HAMILTON

AS A men's fashion statement, the woolly cardigan with buttons down the front is as dead as the kipper tie. Now, in a final coup de grace, it has been thrown out as one of Britain's key economic indicators.

For years, cardigans — perhaps best modelled by the singer Val Dorian who went through various styles and shades on his television show — have been one of 600 items whose costs are monitored to compile the monthly retail price index, an important tool used by governments in calculating inflation.

They have been removed from the statistician's shopping basket in favour of a dressier item, chinos — those lightweight casual cotton trousers invented by

an English army officer in India to counter the heat of the midday sun, and now seen in every British weekend summer high street.

Some hazy link fingers in the folk memory between cardigans and light ale; they jointly belong to an age before red braces and computers, when men had time to potter. Light ale and pale ale, once RPI staple indicators, have gone too, replaced in the theoretical but supposedly typical basket by alcopops and draughtflow bitter — those cans of beer with widgets that give them a head.

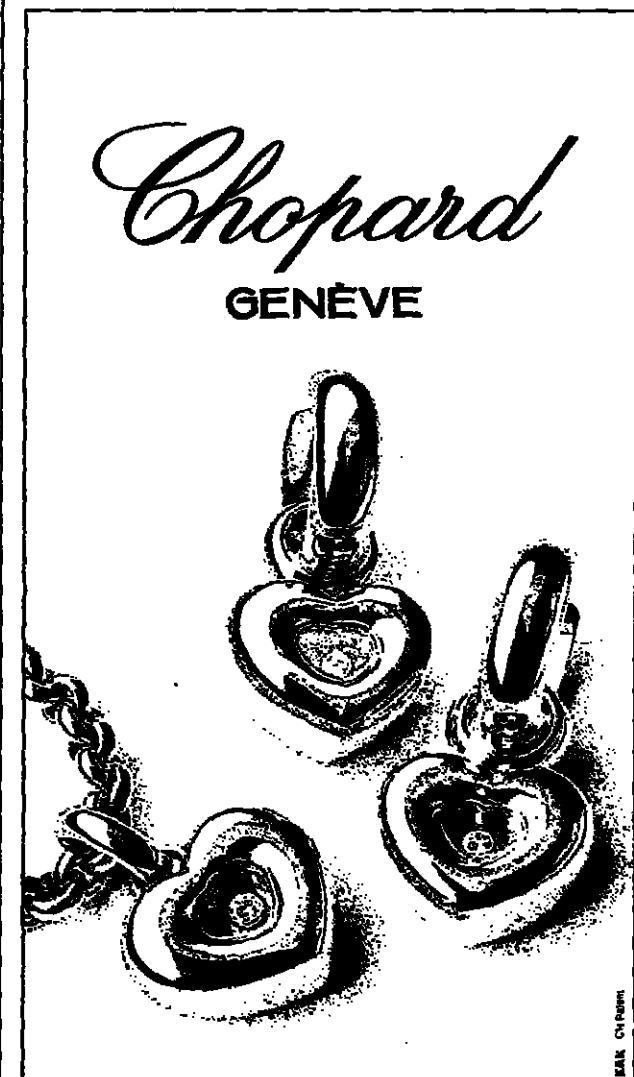
The Office for National Statistics, which compiles the RPI, said yesterday that the index was constantly updated to reflect market conditions, and what society was doing. It covers a variety of

expenditure, including food, housing, clothes, leisure, motoring, fares and fuel. Among other changes are the arrival of road tolls but the dropping of super-unleaded petrol: not enough people buy it. Two other new, but not surprising, items are in — Internet and cable television subscriptions, and the purchase of CD-ROM computer software.

Significantly, government statisticians have decided fees and subscriptions are now a more important part of the RPI: at the same time, they have downgraded the importance of spending on UK holidays. The simplistic conclusion is that we are surfing the net rather than the ocean's waves. What with all those subscriptions and tolls, small wonder there is nothing left to spend on cardigans.



Doonan: cardigan king

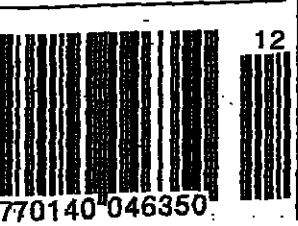


only by Chopard - HAPPY DIAMOND® a unique concept becomes a classic

The fascination of mobile diamonds in an exclusive watch and jewellery line. Pendant and earrings in 18 ct yellow gold / diamonds, ref. 79/171-20, 83/1869-20. Available at leading jewellers worldwide. London: Chopard Boutique, 14 New Bond Street, Tel. 0171/ 409 31 40. For further information, catalogues and stockists, please call 0171/ 446 63 63

Buying The Times overseas: Australia \$10.00, Canada \$11.00, Europe £10.00, Japan ¥1,200, New Zealand \$12.00, USA \$11.00, South Africa R12.00, Switzerland Sfr 12.00, Taiwan NT\$1,200, Thailand THB 120,000, Hong Kong HK\$12.00, India Rs 1,200, Singapore S\$12.00, South Korea ₩12,000, Taiwan NT\$1,200, Thailand THB 120,000, Hong Kong HK\$12.00, India Rs 1,200, Singapore S\$12.00, South Korea ₩12,000

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



9 770140 046350

TV & RADIO	46, 47	LETTERS	21, 43	ARTS	35-37	SPORT	41-46, 48
WEATHER	24	OBITUARIES	23	CHESS & BRIDGE	43	EDUCATION	38
CROSSWORDS	24, 48	MATTHEW PARRIS	20	COURT & SOCIAL	22	LAW REPORT	34

Lights flashing, almost out of control: it's end-of-the-road rage

Just when you thought it was safe to return to Westminster... They need to coin a new term for it — "Mace rage" perhaps. As Parliament rises, the Prime Minister simply explodes. Like a bank manager driven beyond endurance, John Major flew off the handle during his final Prime Minister's Questions yesterday, lashing out in all directions. It was less than statesmanlike, it was more than lively: it was awesome.

Major started hitting people almost before anyone

had uttered. He took a swipe at Dennis Skinner, challenging him to quit. He landed a punch on John Prescott (who had not even spoken) accusing him of being in hock to the railway unions. And he accused Paddy Ashdown of finishing the session as he had started it, awash in piety and pomposity.

But it was Tony Blair who caught the full force. Needed by the Labour Leader's accusation that he was conspiring to suppress a Commons watchdog report on alleged sleaze, the Prime Minister began a

bombardment which threatened to keep Parliament sitting until Sunday.

It was like one of those domestic scenes in which some small but ill-judged remark sets a spark to the blue touch-paper — and bang. Everything Mr Major hates about Mr Blair came pouring out. Accused of sweeping corruption under the carpet, the Prime Minister angrily retorted that this was pretty rich, coming from a man who "sells policy to the trade unions for cash".

A sharp riposte. But getting



MATTHEW PARRIS
POLITICAL SKETCH

it off his chest just seemed to get him going. Blair was someone who "refuses to comply with the code of practice on party funding, who calls for party openness but won't publish the secret funds of his own office..."

It all came pouring out. It was as though, having been the butt of personal remarks for more than two years of

Tony Blair's Opposition leadership, and having, night after night, lain in bed repeating and repeating, *sotto voce*, all the things he might have replied but had always thought better of before, he now let fly.

On and on he went: "...Who attacks share options but takes money from millionaires for his own party; and

attacks businessmen; and asks them to fund things for him; who flew Concorde and failed to declare it..."

Was there no end to this? "...Who has a Deputy Leader (John Prescott) who spends a weekend at a five-star hotel and doesn't declare it and who flies to the other side of the world to do newspaper deals and never admits to them..."

Finally, shortage of breath, if not material, brought his tirade to an end. But not before one final

outburst: "If there's any double standards, they sit there, on the Opposition benches!" he yelled. The Prime Minister sat down to perhaps the loudest Tory cheers he has received all this session. Minutes later, he left to renewed cheers, as many government backbenchers stood in the aisles, waving their order papers.

In some ways those final fifteen minutes encapsulated the strengths and weaknesses of all three principal party leaders during this Parliament.

Fighting like a tiger when cornered, Major was well-armed in the detail but easily needed, losing stature and finding it hard to express anger while keeping his cool.

Tony Blair was poised, effective and controlled, but a faint odour of sanctimony hanging over his words (he chose yesterday to talk of a "stain" on government) left us uncertain whether this was a budding headmaster or an officious head-boy.

And Paddy Ashdown was well-judged, a little righteous and completely ignored.

Judge will decide if woman can be left to die

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE country's most senior family judge will rule today whether a severely brain-damaged former university student should be allowed to die, even though her condition may fall short of a persistent vegetative state.

In what is seen as a new "right-to-die" test case, Sir Stephen Brown, president of the High Court family division, is being asked to widen the category of chronically ill patients where life-sustaining treatment can be withdrawn to let them die in peace and with dignity.

The case was brought before Sir Stephen as an emergency after the feeding tube slipped from the young woman who has been in a coma for 18 months. Since the tube became disconnected on Tuesday, the woman, known as Miss D, aged 29, has only been receiving liquids and medicine through intravenous injections.

The judge has ruled in several past cases — including that of Tony Bland, the Hillsborough disaster victim — that life-sustaining treatment can be withdrawn because the patients were in persistent vegetative state, known as PVS.

But in the present case, there is a dispute over whether the woman is in full PVS, as defined by the Royal College of Physicians, or "near PVS". Her eyes appear to track moving objects and she blinches if a gesture is made.

William Jennet, Professor of Neurology at Glasgow University and one of the experts consulted in Miss D's case, said yesterday that the hospital, with the backing of the woman's parents, had planned to seek permission to stop treatment anyway, but the tube disconnection gave more weight to its case.

"Reinsertion would require a minor surgical intervention. Not to insert it would be non-interventionist, which some people would find easier than active withdrawal of treatment," he said. Professor David Chadwick, called by the

NHS Trust, said Miss D could linger for many years. "However I see no prospect of any improvement in her neurological state."

Professor Chadwick said: "In this instance I would strongly support the wishes of a wholly remarkable family who have made astounding efforts to support Miss D and give her every form of stimulation and support towards any recovery that might have been possible."

James Munby, QC, counsel for the Official Solicitor appointed to represent Miss D, who is formally opposing withdrawal of treatment, argued that the movements made by Miss D showed she was not in PVS.

But Professor Chadwick said it was simply a "primitive reflex" which "existed within the nervous system at a lower level than consciousness". The woman's mother told the court that she agreed with the trust that artificial hydration and nutrition her daughter has been given should be discontinued.

Huw Lloyd, counsel for the trust, which, like all the parties in the case cannot be identified, told the judge the woman suffered from hydrocephalus when she was young, but went on to do well at school and go to university. She hoped to become a teacher.

Then she was involved in a car accident which left her paralysed and with severe mental problems. She needed 24-hour care, but was looked after at home by her parents. In 1995 she suffered a seizure and was taken to hospital where she was treated for hydrocephalus again. "She finally opened her eyes but has not since regained any meaningful responsiveness," said Mr Lloyd. She had remained in hospital since. "It is the view of those who have examined her that she exhibits no cognitive evidence at all, that she is not aware and that no further change is likely. There is no medical intention to continue or reinstate medical treatment."



Beasty time: boys preparing to audition at the Dominion Theatre in London yesterday for Disney's £10 million production of *Beauty and the Beast*. They hope to play Chip, a child who is turned into a teacup

Parliament clears a flood of laws

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE Government rushed a flood of Bills through the Commons and the Lords last night, in time for this morning's prorogation of Parliament. Ministers and whips stuck to a tight timetable to get as much as possible on the Statute Book.

MPs and peers leave Westminster today at the end of the year's session, but the five-year parliament will not formally come to a close until dissolution on April 8. After a fevered week of horse-trading by government and Labour business managers, most of the legislation was agreed and simply needed to be nodded through.

In the Lords, peers approved Commons amendments to the National Health Service (Primary Care) Bill, which now awaits Royal Assent. The measure introduces automatic life sentences for offenders who commit three violent or sexual crimes and increases sentencing powers of the Scottish courts.

partments to combat benefit fraud by cross-checking their computer records.

The Building Societies (Distributions) Bill passed its final stage in the Lords and should receive Royal Assent today. The measure is designed to ensure disabled and elderly investors receive their share of the windfalls arising from the conversion of building societies to banks.

In the Commons, MPs approved Lords amendments to the Public Entertainments Licences (Drug Misuse) Bill. Following a Home Office concession, the amendments water down the proposals to allow councils to close down night clubs where there is a serious drugs problem.

MPs also agreed Lords' amendments to the Crime and Punishment (Scotland) Bill which will now go for Royal Assent. The measure introduces automatic life sentences for offenders who commit three violent or sexual crimes and increases sentencing powers of the Scottish courts.

Cloning may have benefits, say MPs

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE cloning of human beings should be banned, but the door left open for possible uses of the technique in medicine, the Science and Technology Committee of the House of Commons has recommended.

In a report published yesterday, the committee warned that exaggerated reactions to Dolly — the cloned sheep produced at the Roslin Institute in Edinburgh — could obscure the potential benefits of the technique.

"This is a very significant, original piece of science that reflects great credit on British science," Sir Giles Shaw, chairman of the committee, said. "The media furore saying that human cloning was just around the corner helped to diminish this work."

The committee concludes that the regulations governing cloning research in Britain are appropriate, but that doubts remain over whether the use of the form of cloning developed at the Roslin Institute in humans. This is because the 1990 Human Fertilisation and

Embryology Act specifically refers to cloning using embryos, while the Roslin technique uses adult cells.

The HFEA and the Health Department are seeking legal advice over whether the act does cover the new technique, but the committee says that to make sure, the act should be amended.

"While counsel's opinion will clarify the position, it will obviously not be a binding interpretation of the law," the report concludes. "It is not satisfactory for issues as momentous as this to be left until they are decided through test cases. We recommend that the act should be amended to ensure that the Roslin technique comes within its scope."

While it opposes human cloning, the committee says that the technique could produce cells or organs for medical purposes.

"It might be acceptable to produce human cells at the petri dish level," said Dr Lynne Jones, a member of the committee.

MoD attacked over Gulf War syndrome

The Ministry of Defence was severely criticised by MPs yesterday over its handling of Gulf War illnesses affecting more than 1,000 people. The Commons Defence Committee said that the ministry's approach had been influenced by a "culture of denial", and it was a matter of deep regret that many veterans had been left to seek compensation through the courts. Those exposed to toxic organophosphate pesticides should receive ex-gratia payments.

The MPs highlighted the failure of MoD officials to warn ministers about the pesticides, but also expressed surprise that the ministers Nicholas Soames and Earl Howe had not been more inquisitive about their use.

Luxury life 'on expenses'

A chief officer who collected council rents in one of the poorest inner city areas in Britain used public funds to subsidise an expensive lifestyle, according to a report by auditors at Labour-controlled Islington Council, London. It showed that the chief rent officer paid a builder £96,000 to fit out a luxurious new office and spent a further £35,000 on furniture for it. Her expenses included a fridge freezer, television and video recorder, sofa and holiday facilities.

Bletchley Park plea

Baroness Trumpington, a Government Whip in the House of Lords who served at Bletchley Park during the Second World War, was urged by peers to help to save the secret codebreakers' headquarters near Milton Keynes as a museum. Asked by Viscount Montgomery of Alamein, patron of the Bletchley Park Trust, whether the Government believed that the park should become a national monument, she said that she hoped it would be preserved.

Spice for Channel 5

Channel 5 has recruited the Spice Girls to head its launch on March 30. The five-girl pop group will be the first to appear on the opening night in a promotional video featuring a remake of Manfred Mann's 1960s hit 5-4-3-2-1. Also rumoured to be making a comeback on the new channel is Roland Rat, who was brought in to boost viewing figures on TV-am. The puppet could join the weekend children's programme *The Mag*.

Singer's ex-lover jailed

The former lover of the pop star Gabrielle was jailed for life at Nottingham Crown Court for murdering his stepfather and chopping off his head with a Samurai sword. Anthony Antoniou, 31, of Sheffield, and Timothy Redhead, 29, of Woodhouse, Sheffield, had both denied murdering Walter McCarthy, 59. Redhead was jailed for three years after admitting assisting Antoniou in the disposal of Mr McCarthy's head.

Britons keep growing

The height of the average Briton could rise by five inches (13cm) over the next few generations, according to an American professor. Better nourished mothers and a fall in smoking during pregnancy will produce healthier babies, Professor Robert Fogel, from Chicago University, told a meeting in London. Humans had a long way to go before reaching their optimum height, size or life expectancy, he said.

Minister's son banned

Alexander Bonsor, right, 20, son of Sir Nicholas Bonsor, the Tory minister, was banned from driving for 14 months and ordered to pay fines and costs totalling £640 for a drink-driving "escape". Bristol magistrates were told that officers saw sparks flying from underneath the student's Ford Sierra and found Bonsor driving with eight fellow Bristol University students, including two in the boot.



Race to the death

The country's oldest and oddest horse race had an unhappy ending yesterday when the winning horse collapsed and died after crashing into a parked car. Sunny, a nine-year-old mare, failed to pull up after passing the winning post in the 471st running of the 4½-mile Kiplingooles Derby in east Yorkshire. It then collapsed of an apparent heart attack. Its jockey, Sheila Ashby, was unhurt.

The hoax skeleton in Arthur Conan Doyle's cupboard

By DANIEL MCGRORY

THE finger of suspicion was pointed at Sir Arthur Conan Doyle yesterday as science's greatest hoaxer, the man who fooled the world with the discovery of Pitdown Man.

Rival academics using detective skills worthy of Sherlock Holmes, Conan Doyle's master detective, were presenting their conflicting evidence in London.

The discovery of "the earliest Englishman" in a gravel pit in Sussex in 1912 supposedly proved the missing link between man and ape and was to fool science's finest minds

for over 40 years. Long since satisfied that Pitdown Man was a crude forgery, scientists now cover their embarrassment by an annual battle to unmask the hoaxer.

Richard Milner, a scientific historian from the American Museum of Natural History, believes Conan Doyle even left clues as to his guilt in his adventure books. He is convinced the author planted the skull as his revenge on the scientific establishment by offering them proof of what they wanted to believe about mankind's ancestry.

Copland Doyle lived near the excavation site and was a familiar

figure at the Pitdown golf course. He was said to have littered his dinosaur adventure book *Lost World* in 1912 with clues about his hoax.

The scientific saga had begun the previous summer when Charles Dawson, a country solicitor and amateur archaeologist, was handed an unusually thick skullbone found by a farm labourer. Excited by the discovery, Dawson began digging in the gravelpit and a year later found the now infamous apelike jawbone — the supposed missing link.

Professor Brian Gardiner, president of the Linnean Society of London, said yesterday: "I remain

convinced Pitdown Man was a glorious joke that simply got out of hand."

However, Pitdown Man remained scientific fact until 1953, when Professor Gardiner was a young student working in the Natural History Museum. Senior academics there decided to take a more critical look. They promptly pronounced it a forgery with a cleverly fused mixture of a human skull and an orangutan jaw, which had been stained to give it the appearance of age.

Since then scientists have wrangled over the identity of the hoaxer and had at the last count a list of 27

suspects. The Linnean society has taken the lead in this scientific whodunnit.

At yesterday's debate, staged as part of National Science Week, Richard Milner explained how the battle between spiritualists like Conan Doyle and the materialist scientists was the motive for the hoax.

"Conan Doyle was embittered by the prosecution and trial of Henry Slade, an American and one of his favourite sidekicks, and was frankly fed up at being ridiculed by scientists. Pitdown Man was Conan Doyle's chance to teach the scientists a thing or two about evidence."

Central heating breakdown?

Celsia Three Star Service Cover from British Gas is all the protection you need. Help from one of our highly trained engineers is always just a phone call away. Our Priority Breakdown Helpline is open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Our cover includes an annual diagnostic service and safety check, priority attention, call out, parts and labour.

No problem - with service cover from British Gas

So apply for cover today, then if your central heating ever lets you down, remember, it's our problem! For a leaflet and application form call us now or return the coupon.

CALL 0345 754 754

Lines open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Please quote reference BGK.

Subject to terms and conditions.

CALL NOW

Please complete and return to: British Gas Services, Freepost CV2903, Stratford Upon Avon, Warwickshire CV37 9ER

NAME

ADDRESS

POST CODE

TEL

SCIP

You will receive a Celsia Three Star Service Cover leaflet and application form.

British Gas

Services

Tagged thief

A THIEF who had been tagged with a radio transmitter to help police track him was caught yesterday. The equipment was found in a car in a car park in a town near his home. The thief, who was named as a local man, was taken to the police station. The tag was found on a car in a car park in a town near his home. The thief, who was named as a local man, was taken to the police station. The tag was found on a car in a car park in a town near his home. The thief, who was named as a local man, was taken to the police station.

Law lord's son waged vendetta Vandal barrister scratched cars in revenge attacks

By JOANNA BALE AND FRANCES GIBB

THE barrister son of a former law lord faces professional disgrace after he repeatedly vandalised two cars belonging to neighbours after a parking dispute.

Police arrested Hugh Donovan, 63, after setting up a 24-hour surveillance camera which recorded him creeping out of his house at night to scratch a Porsche 911 and a Range Rover belonging to Mark and Tracy Girling. The cars were parked in an affluent tree-lined street in Fulham, southwest London, where residents say parking is at a premium because the houses do not have drives.

During interviews with detectives, Donovan admitted damaging the cars with keys on eight separate occasions and may be disbarred at a Bar Council disciplinary hearing. West London Magistrates' Court was told on Wednesday that Mr and Mrs Girling complained to police that their cars had been repeatedly vandalised outside their £450,000 terraced Victorian home since an argument with Donovan in the street on December 23, 1995.

Adrian Foster, for the prosecution, said Donovan admitted damaging the cars for revenge after an altercation where he "called into question their parking and driving ability". Donovan, who was called to the Bar in 1959 but stopped practising as a barrister six years ago, pleaded guilty to two counts of criminal damage. Dressed in a pin-striped suit, he told the court that he was representing himself and handed over a letter of mitigation to the magistrate Dudley Thomas, which was not read out. When asked to explain his financial circumstances, he handed over a letter from his accountant.

Mr Thomas said: "Taking into account the matters you have put before me, I will take a preventative course of action to make sure you do not do

this activity again." Donovan was given a two-year conditional discharge with £30 court costs. He was also ordered to pay £7,441 compensation to the Girlings which he said he could pay within three months.

The barrister, who lives seven doors down from the Girlings with his wife Margaret, a schoolteacher, has two adult children. A Bar Council spokesman said: "There is a possibility he could be disbarred as a result of that hearing."

Residents in the a narrow road lined with Victorian terraced houses, said that parking was often a problem because there was only room

People do get very wound up about not being able to park near their houses

for one car per household. James Stafford said: "Many people here own two, even three cars per household, so it is a terrible problem in the evenings when everyone comes home from work."

"People do get very wound up about not being able to park near their houses. My car has been accidentally scratched a couple of times by people trying to squeeze into tiny spaces. However, that does not justify vandalism. It is a common problem of living in the middle of a big city."

Another neighbour, who declined to be named, added: "Mr Donovan is a very volatile man and I have had run-ins with him myself. He has even banged on the door to complain about my television being too loud." Another add-

ed: "He is a lovely man. We have known him for the last 18 years. They are a fine upstanding Catholic family. It is extremely sad for him. I am sure he will be devastated."

Mr and Mrs Girling were abroad on a skiing holiday and unavailable for comment, but one neighbour said: "They are a nice young couple with a small baby. This has been a nightmare for them and they are just glad it is all over."

Donovan's father, Lord Donovan, was a Law Lord as well as being chairman of the Royal Commission on Trade Unions and Employers' Associations.

Apart from his judicial career (High Court from 1950-60, Court of Appeal from 1960 to 1963 and a Law Lord from 1963) the late Lord Donovan was active in Labour politics.

In 1950 he was elected for North East Leicester and while the Labour Party was still in power was offered a judgeship. But it was his chairmanship of the Royal Commission on Trade Unions and Employers' Associations which made his name.

The Donovan report, as it was known, was the first into the problems of industrial relations for more than 60 years and was set up because of the rise in the number of strikes. But the report rejected strong legislative regulation of industrial relations. He died, aged 73, in 1971.

Locally in Donovan's time at the Bar, at which he became known for his work in planning disputes, the barrister found himself in one of his last cases acting on behalf of a group of residents complaining about neighbourhood traffic and noise.

In April 1990, he acted in a feud between Terence Donovan, the photographer, and Jayne Mynors, the headmistress of the exclusive Kensington kindergarten where Princes William and Harry started school.

Teenage mother wins court backing for truancy

By DAVID CHARTER
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

MAGISTRATES yesterday gave their backing to a schoolgirl mother who has skipped lessons for the past 18 months to look after her son. Kelly Turner was 13 when she fell pregnant and last attended lessons two months before the boy, Jake, was born.

Kelly's mother, 33-year-old Mandy Turner, was cleared of failing to send her back to Middlefield School in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, after the birth. The Turner family successfully claimed they were offered no adequate long-term care for Jake, leaving Kelly with no alternative but to stay at home to look after him.

Lincolnshire County Council, which brought the prosecution, claimed the family were determined all along to oppose all its help and said it feared the case created a significant precedent. It raised the spectre of education authorities losing the power to order the hundreds of schoolgirls who fall pregnant every year back into the classroom.

Kelly, who lives with her mother, said: "I told the council I would go back to school, but only if they would help me provide proper care for Jake."

Mrs Turner, who faced a possible fine of up to £1,000 or a jail sentence if convicted, said that the family were relieved the case was over. Mrs Turner said: "Kelly always stated that she wanted to go back to school if they could provide her with a permanent minder. But she was left with no alternative but to stay off because they would only provide help for two months."

"Her son comes first, and she was not going to have him passed between people like a parcel. What sort of mother would I have been if I had stopped her?"

Andrew Jay, the family's solicitor, said: "The council refused to offer long-term assistance in looking after Jake, and then to add insult to



Kelly Turner and her son, Jake: she has not attended class since her pregnancy

injury, they actually prosecuted Kelly's mother."

Lincolnshire social services offered to provide two months of childcare for the baby and the school was willing to rearrange Kelly's lessons to fit in with her own babysitting plans. Jeff Deakin, the county's education director, said he thought

the decision by the town's magistrates "went against the law of the land".

However the council does not plan to appeal because Kelly turns 16 in a few weeks and will be legally allowed to leave school.

Mr Deakin said: "This case could be of significance up and down the land. Magis-

trates, in considering the balance between Kelly in her role as a parent and Kelly in her role as a pupil, has concluded it is the former that must take precedence."

The Department for Education last night said that it was unable to comment until it had received details of the case.

Man of 75 denies attack on woman aged 84

By A STAFF REPORTER

A WAR veteran aged 75 punched a woman of 84 in the face when she tried to break up a dispute he was having with her son, a court was told yesterday. Marguerite Cameron plunged into a flower bed, suffering cuts to her face and knee, and bruises to her chest, it was claimed.

Her alleged assailant, Philip Butler, was arrested by police and told them he was also assaulted, with a rubber dustbin lid. Mr Butler, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, denies assaulting Mrs Cameron, causing her actual bodily harm.

Andrew Barnett, for the prosecution at Winchester Crown Court, said the incident happened on a pathway behind Mr Butler's home when council workmen began cutting down trees. There was a dispute between Mr Butler and Mrs Cameron's son Alan, a neighbour, who is in his fifties.

Mrs Cameron saw Mr Butler pushing her son and went out and told them to stop. Mr Barnett said: "Mr Butler punched her in the face sufficiently hard to push her back, causing her to fall."

Part of a garden cane became embedded in Mrs Cameron's face and she had to have an operation to remove the splinters. After his arrest Mr Butler told police he had been pushed and fell on Mrs Cameron by accident.

"He claimed he had been hit with a rubber dustbin lid by her son," Mr Barnett said. Mrs Cameron, now in a wheelchair, told the court that her son had gone out to talk to the council workmen to try to stop them cutting down the trees. She said she saw Butler get hold of her son by the shirt and shake him, saying: "I'll kill you."

Mr Cameron told the jury he had been upset to see the trees being cut down. When he spoke to the council foreman he was told that Mr Butler had complained about falling branches. "Mr Butler then suddenly appeared from behind his hedge and attacked without provocation."

The trial continues.

'Blessing traumatised boy of 12'

By RUTH GLEDHILL

A BOY aged 12 was so traumatised by a church youth weekend that he was unable to eat for 24 hours and could speak only in monosyllables, according to a report today in *The Church Times*.

Eleanor Theyer said her son Adam suffered a charismatic "indoctrination" when he lost consciousness after two worship leaders laid hands on his head and body during a weekend organised by her local church. Although the church was not Anglican, the phenomenon involved, known as the Toronto Blessing, is spreading throughout the evangelising wing of the established Church. When the blessing is invoked worshippers jump up and down, faint, laugh or bark like dogs.

Writing under an assumed name to protect her son's identity, Mrs Theyer compared the events of the church weekend to the mind-control techniques of cults. "I had never heard of the Toronto Blessing," she said. "My feeling on learning of what had happened was one of outrage. I felt that my child had been abused."

Mrs Theyer complained to her minister, who contacted the youth leaders concerned. They promised that the Toronto Blessing would no longer be invoked during youth activities.

Elegant widow, 74, was the victim of ritualistic killing

By LIN JENKINS

AN ELEGANT wealthy widow who was half stripped, bound hand and foot and stabbed to death was the victim of a ritualistic killing, police said yesterday.

Alice Rye, 74, died after letting her attacker into her detached home in the village of Spital, Merseyside. There were no signs of a struggle but she was taken into the spare bedroom, her hands tied behind her back, a bandage put round her neck, and stabbed in the chest.

Police said elements to her injuries suggested that the killing in December was ritualistic with a sexual motive, but would not say if they believed there were religious or satanic overtones.

Detectives said that Mrs Rye had meetings in a pub during the two years before she died with a man in his 60s who was unknown to her family and friends. They issued an artist's impression of the well-dressed man. The couple used to meet in the lounge of a pub on the edge of a council estate close to the M53, about ten miles from her home.

Mrs Rye, the widow of a company director, used to accompany her husband on business trips to China, Africa and Japan. She was described

as was strikingly attractive and immaculately dressed.

Staff and customers of the Twenty Row Inn, Wallasey, recall the elderly couple who differed from the usual clientele as they sat in an alcove having ordered a pint of bitter and a glass of white wine.

Detective Chief Inspector George Denton said the man appeared refined, smartly dressed and well-spoken, with a round face and white thinning hair. "The visits were in the afternoon, midweek, but there was never any regular pattern," he said. "The pub concerned could have been some midway meeting point for Alice and some former colleague. This is not the typically the type of pub she would frequent."

"Suggestions that these meetings might have been clandestine trysts with a gentleman are pure speculation. It could be that the pub was a convenient halfway point at which she arranged to meet up with a personal friend from her past, or business associate."

"Certainly at their age we would consider any friendship which she pursued was purely platonic. We have got to remain open-minded about it, but if this man can be ruled out of our inquiries it will certainly assist us."

Penguin to settle over royalties

By ROBIN YOUNG

THE estates of authors including Virginia Woolf and James Joyce are to receive more money after an agreement reached with Penguin Books over the payment of royalties.

The books involved in the deal returned to copyright at the beginning of last year when the European Union opted to extend copyright to 70 years after the author's death. Copyright in Britain had traditionally been 50 years.

Penguin has now reached agreement with the literary agents A. P. Watt and the Society of Authors, representing specific literary estates including those of Woolf, Yeats, Rudyard Kipling, Arthur Conan Doyle and John Buchan. The terms are likely to prove a model for the industry.

Margaret Bluman, Penguin's contracts director, said yesterday that each deal varied slightly but that Penguin's standard terms were 10 per cent of net receipts, meaning that the proportion paid in royalties would be calculated after discounts allowed to retailers, which in Penguin's case would often be up half of the wholesale price.

David Campbell, managing director of the hardback Everyman Library, said that he had also reached the basis of an agreement which he hoped to see finalised within a few weeks.

Tagged thief used monitor as free phone

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

A THIEF who had been electronically tagged tapped into the BT line linked to the equipment to make 61 free telephone calls to his family. Stewart Palgrave was a social man who liked making calls to his mother and brother, his solicitor told Norwich magistrates yesterday.

The bill for the calls made by Palgrave, 32, of Heathgate, Norwich, had to be paid by Geografix, the firm carrying out a tagging experiment throughout Norfolk.

Palgrave, a fruit packer, had been fitted with an electronic bracelet around his wrist and a telephone line was installed to his flat, where he was under curfew for offences of theft and attempted theft.

John Pitt, for the prosecution, said the line into the flat was attached to a

monitoring box with a fitted antenna. An electronic signal is sent from the bracelet to the antenna if the curfew is broken, which Palgrave did on several occasions. The information is transmitted down the telephone line to the monitoring station.

Last September it was discovered that Palgrave had been tampering with the equipment. Mr Pitt said: "He had interfered with it so he could make personal telephone calls along the BT line. It seems he had another line and had tapped into the line." He said that the calls were billed to Geografix.

Palgrave had also snapped the antenna off the monitoring box, the court was told. Katharine Moore, his solicitor, told the court that he had been "curious" about the technology. She added: "He is

a social man. He was phoning his mother or brother". Palgrave led a chaotic and disorganised life and was unsuitable for electronic tagging linked to a curfew order, she added. He broke his curfew on 14 separate occasions, once for just six minutes.

Magistrates jailed Palgrave for four months after being told of his "awful performance" while under curfew. He was resentenced for the original offences for which he had been curfewed and a separate theft he admitted.

Andrew Hone, head of monitoring services with Geografix, said outside the court: "There are now a number of safeguards on the lines to prevent this happening. I would not like to say exactly how he did it."

Introducing a different line of international jewellery and exquisite timepieces at 135, New Bond Street London



WEMPEL
Esquisite Timepieces & Jewellery
Est. 1878

Hamburg · Frankfurt · Berlin · Paris · Vienna · New York · Munich · Düsseldorf · Cologne

For further details and catalogue please telephone 0171/493 22 99

Wounded fans say tactics by Portuguese police nearly caused another Hillsborough

Britain demands explanation on United shootings

By JOHN GOODBODY AND ADRIAN LEE

THE Foreign Office yesterday demanded a detailed report from Portuguese police, who opened fire on Manchester United fans with rubber and plastic bullets.

Supporters returning from their team's match against FC Porto in Oporto on Wednesday night complained of police brutality that left 18 fans needing hospital treatment.

Uefa, the European football governing body, began an inquiry into the violent events that marred United's 0-0 quarter final clash, which was attended by 10,500 English supporters.

Delfim Passos, the Oporto police chief, said: "We fired plastic and rubber pellets in the air and on the ground to contain the English fans. We did not use excessive force. We have a clear conscience."

He told a press conference: "The police were obliged to act because of the situation created by the United fans."

He said that 18 police officers had been injured, one seriously, as United supporters threw chunks of china from smashed stadium lavatories.

In the most combustible incident involving an English club in European football competitions since the 1985

Heysel stadium disaster, fans also alleged chaotic organisation. They said police behaviour might have caused another Hillsborough disaster.

Fans were treated for crush injuries, bruising from batons and pellet wounds.

United, which won the two-legged European Cup quarter-final tie 4-0 on aggregate, set up its own investigation while the Foreign Office ordered a full report from Portuguese police.

The disciplinary committee of Uefa will discuss its independent observer's investigation on Tuesday.

When shocked United fans arrived back on charter flights at Ringway Airport, Ashley Maddock, 15, from Chester, displayed a foot-long welt across his shoulders. He said: "People were being pushed in a funnel, and they could see there was no escape. You either took your chances of being crushed or faced the police, who did not want anyone to leave the area."

Ken Farrimond, one of United's security managers, said: "It could have been another Hillsborough."

He described the shepherding of thousands of visiting fans down a narrow cobbled back-street before the game to just three turnstiles as

"a recipe for trouble". The problems increased inside the stadium before the game began. Mrs Ali Crimes, from Salford, said that United supporters were crammed into tightly packed pens on towering terraces and they had to tear away fences to stop themselves being crushed.

Kevin Jones, 28, from Wrexham, North Wales, was brought off a plane in a wheelchair and taken by ambulance to Wythenshawe Hospital after being hit in the leg by a rubber bullet, fired after the game. About 650 police, including the riot squad, were on duty, supported by 150 security officers from Manchester.

"There was a crowd of us trying to get out of a gate which officials would not open," Mr Jones said. "Suddenly the gates were opened and we saw the police facing us through a gap a couple of feet wide. They opened fire without warning. I was hit and screamed with pain. We had done nothing wrong."

Oporto police, who in the mid-1970s were involved in another shooting incident when four Benfica followers died, at first denied that they had used plastic pellets to control the United fans.



A Manchester United supporter with a plastic pellet fired by police; they can break the skin and cause shallow wounds



A fan shows his injury

'An indiscriminate weapon'

By ADRIAN LEE

THE plastic pellets fired at Manchester United fans are favoured by several European police forces. About a quarter of an inch in diameter, they are much smaller than the plastic baton rounds, commonly described as bullets, used in Northern Ireland. They are contained in cartridges which scatter about 15 pellets when fired.

The Banelli anti-riot pellets are designed to be shot into

the ground to bounce up or at legs. They can break the flesh and leave shallow wounds. Supporters in Oporto showed injuries to their lower bodies and arms. One man was hit in the head.

One expert said yesterday that he was amazed that the pellets, which travel at 1,000ft per second, had been fired at football fans. "They are totally indiscriminate and fired from close range can do a lot of damage. They are supposed to bounce up into limbs but

they can easily hit the face or the eye." The practice of firing into the ground and bouncing the pellets into targets is known as "skip firing".

In Northern Ireland, 16 people have been killed and more than 500 injured by plastic bullets, which were first used in 1973. They have never been used on the mainland. In skilled hands, baton rounds are regarded as more accurate than pellets and it is possible to pick out individual trouble makers.

Alcohol and police inexperience made trouble predictable

THE portents of Oporto went unheeded, with very nearly tragic consequences. On Tuesday at Manchester Airport, even at 8am, the departure lounge heaved with loud and boisterous Manchester United fans, and you would not have put a lighted match to the mouths of many. Once United's charter plane had reached Oporto, they were there again by the score, cavorting on the carousel as United's players waited for their luggage.

Where was the security? Adrian Thimble, the Football Association safety officer, was in attendance as an observer, and a worried man he looked. He must have heard the

uncannily accurate prediction from Marilia Astle, one of the British Embassy staff from Lisbon sent to monitor the event and to attempt to diffuse the situation in advance: she said there would be 10,000 Manchester fans for whom only 6,400 tickets had been allocated.

On to the stadium, to the main event in which United were to be praised for ensuring that FC Porto fired only blanks. Immediately outside the Estadio Das Antas, one saw the first riot squad excess. A group of youths was baying at the militia, one officer of the law lost his discipline and cracked his baton heavily on to a shaven head. Before kick off the score was 20 injured,



The Portuguese police may have been unprepared, but that is no excuse for the drunken misbehaviour of so many English football fans, says Rob Hughes, chief sports writer

three taken to hospital and at least one with baton wounds.

The problem outside the ground was scarcely known to us, even though security staff were in radio communication throughout. But at the end of the game, a red flare was lit on the United terracing. Immediately afterwards a rocket was fired.

If the fans were all innocent, why had one brought such a weapon, similar to the rocket which killed a spectator at Cardiff Arms Park a few seasons ago?

Within seconds of that, we heard the first volleys of gunfire. There were two specific rounds, and though some officials tried to shrug

it off as fireworks, the overworked medical staffs were deployed taking out five wounded United fans. Even then the police were insisting: "Not a single shot was fired."

Even then some of the walking wounded were showing to the press the pellets, small and perfectly round like peas, and the announcements, in English, were repeatedly calling for calm, instructing the United followers to remain in their steel cages until the police could ensure their safe removal.

But it was the police themselves whom the fans now feared and those Mancunians taken away in wheelchairs were too frightened to give their names. After the evacua-

tion, Graham Kelly, the FA Chief Executive, perpetuated the illusion of English innocents being fired upon irrationally by foreign police forces. Mr Kelly had not been on the trip, but he took the judgment that the English are victims. They are, many of them, but when will this country stop exporting so-called supporters, fuelled by drink and without legitimate tickets, and then blame foreign police forces for not coping in the same manner as our own?

They have, abroad, no real experience, no grounds fully monitored by closed circuit cameras, and not the ease of language or the past history of isolating troublemakers.

As head of the communications committee, he would have expected to be one of the first to know. "Until yesterday, I knew absolutely nothing about this advertising initiative," he said. "I recognise that it is an attempt by individuals to make creative use of television in order to encourage people to go to Church. But I am convinced that, as far as the Church of England is concerned, we simply cannot go on creating this kind of publicity without reference to other people in the Church."

Bishop McCulloch will be calling a meeting of all those involved in church advertising to formulate a coherent policy for the future. He said: "The impression is being given that what these two dioceses are doing has the full backing of the Church of England. But the communications committee of the General Synod had at no stage been informed about this initiative."

£1 off
Shakespeare's Othello.
(Not a bard offer.)



WHatever you're into, get into WHSmith



UP TO
25% OFF
YOUR NEXT
WINTER HOLIDAY

ITALIAN ALPS
FROM
£157

COSTA DEL SOL
FROM
£149

Book your next winter sun or ski holiday now with Thomas Cook and you'll get the widest choice of destinations and accommodation, as well as saving up to an amazing 25%. And, we're delighted to be celebrating the 5th birthday of DISNEYLAND® PARIS, so if you book your next winter holiday now, we will give you a voucher worth £100 off a Thomas Cook Holidays Disneyland Paris break. So, hurry down to your local Thomas Cook shop, or book by phone on 0990777555 or see Teletext page 268.

The nice surprise
is the prices.

Thomas
Cook

0990
777 555
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK



PLUS

BOOK YOUR NEXT
WINTER HOLIDAY NOW

AND THEN
SAVE

£100
ON A DISNEYLAND
PARIS BREAK

All offers and discounts are for a limited period only, are not cumulative, and may be withdrawn or altered without notice. All holidays are subject to availability and requirements. Offers apply to Thomas Cook's standard holiday packages, which include flights, transfers, and accommodation. Excludes all-inclusive holidays, cruises, and other special offers. For full terms and conditions, see the back of the brochure or visit our website at www.thomascook.co.uk. © Thomas Cook Group Ltd 1997. All rights reserved.

Deaths from new CJD strain 'may run to thousands'

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

TENS of thousands of people may die from the new strain of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, the brain condition linked to BSE, scientists said yesterday.

A year to the day since the Government admitted the likelihood of the link, the scientists told the first national conference of relatives of CJD victims that it was still impossible to predict how many people were likely to die. "We still have to say that there is a range from the odd 100 or so cases right through to tens of thousands," John Pattison, Professor of Medical Microbiology at University College London, said.

Dr Pattison, who heads the Government's advisory committee on CJD and BSE, said at Warwick University that the number of cases of the new strain of CJD arising in the next two or three years would be crucial.

On March 20 last year, Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, disclosed that ten cases of a variant of CJD with a distinctive brain pathology, had probably been caused by eating beef contaminated with BSE. Since then six more cases have been diagnosed.

Peter Smith, Professor of Tropical Epidemiology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, said: "It would be premature to assume that there would be no

big epidemic of the new strain of CJD simply because no more than 16 cases had been confirmed so far."

The key uncertainty, Professor Smith said, was the length of the incubation period. If this varied widely between individuals, there could be a surge in the number of people developing the disease. "If the number of cases in each of the next three years is roughly constant, and less than about 20 a year, a final size of the epidemic may well be a few hundred cases or less."

"If there are 25 or more cases confirmed this year, with a doubling or tripling in each of the following two years, that would be compatible with... an epidemic of many thousands of cases."

Exposure of the public to contaminated meat is thought to have occurred in the mid-1980s before safeguards were introduced, suggesting an incubation period of about ten years in those who have died from the new strain. It differs from the classical form of the disease in attacking people under 40.

The scientists said if a typical incubation period turned out to be no more than ten to 15 years, the total cases of the new disease would be relatively low. But it was possible that those who had died had a genetic susceptibility

which caused the disease to develop more quickly.

Dr Pattison said: "It may be that the cases we have seen so far are a small group of people with a short incubation period, for reasons we do not understand, and that the peak of the disease will be seen in later years."

John Collinge, a specialist in molecular genetics at St Mary's Hospital Medical School in London, told the conference that the evidence for a link between BSE and new-variant CJD was "persuasive" and should be accepted as "a working hypothesis". No cure for CJD was in sight, Professor Collinge said. But some forms of treatment were worth exploring. The most hopeful was the use of drugs to influence the behaviour of the mutant prion protein thought to cause the disease. The disease appeared to be caused when this rogue protein attacked its healthy neighbours.

The conference was organised by the CJD Support Network, set up two years ago to help families of victims by the Alzheimer's Disease Society. Dot Churchill, whose son Stephen, 19, was the first victim of the new variant and who died in May 1995, said: "All the families want to see a full independent inquiry into the Government's handling of BSE."



How statues to Darwin, left, Brunel and Baird might look along The Mall. The site has not been decided

Scientists pick all-time Top 50

By ALAN HAMILTON

Monumental debate to choose the statues to British genius

ACADEMICS were considering a monumental challenge yesterday: who should inhabit an avenue of statues honouring British inventive genius?

Iain Sproat, National Heritage Minister, wants to recognise Britain's long history of science and engineering achievement to mark the millennium. The trouble is, there are so many candidates.

Sir Neil Cossons, director of the Science Museum, has agreed to chair a committee to draw up an initial list of 50.

The site is undecided, but might be on the South Bank or at South Kensington, among the museums and colleges built on the proceeds of the 1851 Great Exhibition.

Mr Sproat, who hopes the scheme will be funded half by

a National Lottery Millennium grant and half by private industry, said: "We have a proliferation of statues to actors, writers, soldiers, kings and queens, but the engineers, scientists and discoverers whose contribution has been equally great are seriously under-represented."

His own favoured candidates include the agrarian reformer Turnip Townshend, Sir Isaac Newton, James Watt and George Stephenson of the steam engine. Sir Frank Whittle of the jet engine, Sir Alexander Fleming of penicillin, Sir Christopher Cockerell of the hovercraft, the math-

ematician Alan Turing, Isambard Kingdom Brunel, John Logie Baird of television, and Barnes Wallis, of the bouncing bomb.

A straw poll of scientists by *The Times* yesterday indicated strong support for the inclusion of Charles Darwin, and of the Victorian mathematician James Clerk Maxwell, whose contribution to physics is regarded as being on a par with Newton and Einstein.

Archie Howie, professor of physics at Cambridge University, made an appeal for Lord Rutherford, splitter of the atom, J.J. Thomson, discover-

er of electrons, and Michael Faraday, the pioneer of electricity.

Sir Arnold Wolfendale, professor of experimental physics at the Royal Institution and a former Astronomer Royal, nominated the astronomer Sir John Herschel, discoverer of the planet Uranus, and Sir Charles Parsons, the Newcastle engineer who invented the steam turbine.

Dr Miriam Rothschild, the eminent biologist, loyally nominated her father, Charles, who died in 1923: "He invented the whole concept of nature conservation." Several scientists said that erecting statues to the dead was a waste of effort. They said the money would be put to better use providing scholarships to train the next generation of British genius.

Gene tests show killer flu came from pigs

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENTISTS have confirmed that the flu virus which swept around the world in 1918, killing 20 million people, originated in pigs.

Samples taken from the lungs of a young soldier who died in the epidemic provided enough genetic material to prove the hypothesis, says a report in *Science*. The investigation, by a team at the US Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, was made more difficult by the way flu stores its gene information in the form of RNA (ribonucleic acid), not the more stable DNA.

Most flu viruses are believed to originate in birds, usually ducks. They are passed to pigs, which is why so many originate in China, where ducks and pigs are raised in close proximity.

The new investigation shows that the 1918 virus, a particularly virulent one, was completely novel. Hardest hit by it were young adults, usually the most resistant to flu infection. The American team is to continue examination of the RNA samples to try to find the cause. John Oxford, of the London Hospital Medical College, has begun a similar examination. A Canadian team plans to dig up seven miners believed to have died of the 1918 flu, who are buried in frozen ground in Norway. They hope the bodies will be so well preserved that better samples can be obtained.

Dixons

THE UK's BEST-SELLING FINANCE PACKAGE

NOW AVAILABLE AT DIXONS

DIXONS - ALWAYS FIRST WITH THE LATEST SOFTWARE RELEASES

QUICKEN® DELUXE VERSION 6

Enhance your financial management skills with the UK's number 1 selling personal and small business finance software.

Features include:

- 32-bit enhanced power to help you get the most from Windows 95.
- New Multimedia tutorials.
- Quicken® Home Inventory letting you plan your home contents insurance.
- Quick Invoice - keep control of money owing.

PLUS

Free Quick Tax 97 - the easiest way to complete your personal tax return.
PC CD-ROM

Dixons Deal

£59.99

ALSO AVAILABLE

QUICKEN® 6

FOR WINDOWS

It's the easiest, fastest way to manage your bank account, credit cards, mortgages, loans, investments and savings, all in one place. Quicken 6 also tracks business accounts and calculates VAT automatically!
CD-ROM AND 3.5" DISK

Dixons Deal

£34.99

Dixons

There's a great deal going on

NEWS IN BRIEF

Diver wins £266,000 for accident

A diver was awarded £266,000 damages at the High Court yesterday for an accident which ended his career as an offshore worker in the North Sea. Philip Zammit, 39, was left dangling helplessly in 85 metres of water for 40 minutes after developing a cramp during a six-hour dive. He suffered a psychiatric injury and developed a fear of water.

Mr Justice Garland agreed that Stena Offshore allowed Mr Zammit, of Southampton, to become so tired that he could not help himself. Mr Zammit said afterwards that he owed his life to Stephen Mudge, another diver.

Crane boy hurt

A 14-year-old boy suffered leg injuries when he was run over by a mobile crane after he and five other teenagers broke into a Gloucester building site and drove the machine around. He suffered severe cuts and was taken to Frenchay Hospital, Bristol, where he was in satisfactory condition.

Rustlers strike

Rustlers have taken 40 continental cross-bred steers from the Government's agricultural research centre at Hillsborough, Co Down. They were put on a trailer during the night. A spokesman for the centre said the cattle were healthy and were being tested on a range of diets.

Lucknow sale

Two medals awarded to Lieutenant-Colonel George Biddulph, whose death at the second relief of Lucknow in 1857 was avenged within an hour by the killing of 1,500 Indians, fetched £1,325 at a Phillips auction in London.

Spiked food

Tinned food for hedgehogs, designed to supplement their diet of worms, slugs and beetles through the summer, is being sold at Safeway stores. The cans of Spikes Dinner contain crushed chicken carcass and include advice on feeding the animals.

CORRECTION

The European Communities (Amendment) Bill was sponsored by Lord Pearson of Rannoch and not, as reported on March 19, by Lord Taverne, who led the opposition to the Bill.

No sweat, a little poison can be good



TOXINS in botulism may soon be used to dry the hands, feet and armpits of the perpetually anxious and sweaty.

Botulism poisoning may develop from four hours to eight days after taking food contaminated with the organism. Practically any sort of food is liable to contamination, but badly tinned vegetables, meat and fish are often the culprits. Victims develop double vision, drooping eyelids and a dry mouth, soon followed by difficulty in speaking and swallowing and eventually by a paralysis that includes muscles involved in breathing.

Over the past few years, preparations of botulinum toxin have been used for injection so as to deliberately paralyse muscles, such as around the neck and eyes, that have gone into spasm suffered by involuntary movements. It is also used in cosmetic medicine to treat those whose brows are unnecessarily furrowed.

When used to control sweat-

ing, injections are given into the skin 2.5cms apart. *The Lancet* recently reported the case of a young woman whose dripping hands prevented her from working. Within 24 hours of the injection, the skin around the site had stopped sweating. Within a week, the whole palm was dry. She suffered no recurrence in the next 3½ months, but it is not known how long the effect will last. Another medical journal, *Medical Monitor*, has reviewed similar treatment of excessively sweaty armpits.

Patients with palm injections may develop a minimal muscle weakness in the hands. Doctors are warned that injections must not be given at the same time as certain antibiotics, and that anaphylactic reactions - extreme allergies producing collapse - have been recorded.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFFORD

Renewing your home insurance in March or April and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free!
0800 414 525
quoting reference TM3707

Lines open Monday to Friday 8.30am - 7pm. Saturdays 9am - 1pm.

Saga Services Ltd would like to send you information about other Saga products and services and may pass on your details to other Saga companies for this purpose.

SAGA
Services Ltd

"Our Daddy phones us from

England

EVERY

DAY!

He says that it's so much cheaper with Oystel.
• GERMANY from 17p p/min • JAPAN from 29p p/min
• NORWAY from 18p p/min • AUSTRALIA from 19p p/min
• U.S.A. from 10p p/min • INDIA from 57p p/min

Plus: Reliable Operation - Friendly Staff - Instant FREE Connection - FREE Itemised Billing - Use ANY phone - 100's of other countries available.

For full details PHONE FREE NOW

0800 279 1500

Oystel Communications Limited
Berkshire House, 252-256 Kings Road, Reading, Berkshire RG1 4HP
Tel: 01734 569 123 Fax: 01734 569 100
Now the world's your Oystel
Prices quoted are weekend rates per minute. Subject to V.A.T.

Officers for to racism

Major writes

SAVING

change

allow for

new laws

Fixed by

former

with the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

Officers under fire for tolerating racism in Services

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE Royal Navy has been accused of tolerating racism and not being entitled to call itself an equal opportunities employer. Efforts to recruit more personnel from the ethnic minorities were denigrated as "political correctness".

In a survey of the Armed Services and civil servants working for the Ministry of Defence, white sailors commonly admitted that they did not think black people were suitable for the Royal Navy. It was claimed that "they" did not like water, could not fight, and lacked educational qualifications. In the Army, black people were said to be "lazy" while Asians were considered "sly".

Some white naval officers made remarks such as: "Where would you pray to Mecca on a submarine?"

The survey, commissioned by the MoD from the Office for Public Management, a private consultancy, found evidence of racism in all three services. Helen Brown, one of the authors of the report, said that the MoD was "among the worst ministries" for attitudes on race relations, although she acknowledged that, since the report had been completed last September, the ministry had taken steps to enforce equal opportunity policies.

However, Dr Brown said that the MoD had "a long way to go to catch up with the 1990s". One of the problems, the report said, was that senior officers in the services did not accept that racism existed, so they did not feel the need to tell those under their

command not to make racist remarks.

"We find it disappointing that there is still relatively little acknowledgement of the pervasive, long-running and deeply entrenched problem of racism within the Armed Services," the report said.

A senior official in the Ministry of Defence said that the report had raised serious issues and admitted that changes could not be introduced "overnight". The three Service chiefs, the Chief of the

command not to make racist remarks.

RAF had an unwritten rule of 'no blacks, Pakis, spots or specs' on VIP parades

Defence Staff and the Permanent Under-Secretary at the ministry were all, he said, committed to ensuring that racist attitudes were "stamped on".

The investigators found that, in the RAF, the unwritten rule for parades or guards of honour assembled to meet VIPs was "no blacks, Pakis, spots or specs".

Army officers interviewed by the survey team admitted that the typical officer was seen as white, male and middle class. The report said: "Racially offensive language, behaviour and attitudes remain

a significant feature of life in the Army." Calling people racist names such as "Snowy" and "Moonlight" was dismissed as "robust humour".

Many white soldiers were "openly resistant, if not hostile, to the prospect of a significantly larger presence of people from black minority communities within the Army". The latest figures showed that only 1.5 per cent of nearly 75,000 army personnel identified themselves as black or Asian. The most senior or recorded black officer held the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

The report's section on the Navy was the most scathing. Although the Navy had an "excellent" statement of equal opportunities in its recruitment literature, it was "not matched by day-to-day understanding or practice". The report said: "We believe on the basis of the evidence available to us through this short study that the Royal Navy is not justified in describing itself as an equal opportunities employer under the terms of the Race Relations Act."

It added: "The conventions of a seafaring tradition result in a level of awareness of cultural diversity which is ten or 20 years behind that of society at large, and which can reasonably be said to constitute institutional racism."

The survey team discovered a "huge complacency" about race questions which was underpinned by "anxiety that the comfortable lifestyle of the white majority could be threatened if race issues were given more prominence".



Bruno Walter and Kathleen Ferrier at the first festival in 1947; many international stars have followed

Edinburgh Festival revives its greatest hits for 50th birthday

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

THE Edinburgh Festival celebrates its fiftieth birthday this year with a look back at some of the classic performances from its history.

The organisers aim to recreate early hits using a new generation of artists this summer. Brian McMaster, the festival director, announced the programme yesterday and promised that the event would be "a real humdinger". There will be four world premieres among 100 productions running from August 10 to 30.

The festival, claimed to be the world's largest cultural event, has over the years attracted performers including Joan Sutherland, Margot Fonteyn, Marlene Dietrich, Luciano Pavarotti, Peter Cook and Dudley Moore.

Recreated highlights will include Verdi's *Macbeth*, which was the first opera performed at the festival in 1947. Then the Glyndebourne Festival Opera brought the house down. This year the Royal Opera will present the original and rarely performed 1847 version.

T.S. Eliot's *The Cocktail Party*, which was premiered at the 1949 festival in the poet's presence, with a cast

including Alec Guinness and Irene Worth, will return to the stage with the Royal Lyceum Theatre Company.

Some momentous events, however, will not be reprised, such as an avant-garde "happening" in 1963 where the appearance of a nude on stage so shocked Edinburgh sensibilities that producer and model were prosecuted for indecency. They were defended successfully by the late Nicholas Fairbairn.

Apart from retrospective events, the programme includes a celebration of Gaelic culture, performances by an Aboriginal dance group and

a "monumental" Salzburg Festival production of Chekhov's *The Cherry Orchard*, directed by Peter Stein.

In the spirit of past festivals, attempts have been made to keep ticket prices low to enable people to see as much as possible. But while most productions start at £5, for the first time the top ticket price has risen to £50.

Mr McMaster, who took the helm at the festival in 1992, said he believed the ideals behind the event in 1947 were still present. Then, Sir John Falconer, the Lord Provost of Edinburgh, wrote in the programme foreword

that the festival was "not a commercial undertaking in any way" but rather an endeavour to provide a stimulus to the establishing of a new way of life based on the arts. "Edinburgh hopes that visitors will refresh their belief in things other than material," he wrote.

Last year saw record audiences and box office income of more than £2 million, as well as record sponsorship. As a result the year's projected £125,000 deficit was just £48,000. But Mr McMaster said: "Year on year we have taken huge gambles and so far we have been lucky."

In 1947 the festival budget was £130,000, the equivalent of £2.6 million in today's terms, which paid for 55 productions. The castle was flooded for four days despite the fuel restrictions of the postwar era. In 1997 about £5.8 million will be spent.

Mr McMaster said his first visit to the festival in 1963 had been a seminal event. He wanted others to be similarly affected. "I believe that art can change people's lives. That sounds silly and pretentious, but I think the arts can touch people, make them live better lives and expand their emotional reactions."



The premiere of *The Cocktail Party* in 1949

Stonehenge tour train backed by English Heritage

By DAVID LOVIBOND AND ROBIN YOUNG

A TOURIST development for Stonehenge has been approved by government archaeology advisers, despite criticism from conservationists.

English Heritage has accepted the idea of a trackless land-train to tour the stones from a visitor centre. The proposal came from the Tussauds Group, which won the bid to build the new centre on the fringes of the World Heritage site.

Sir Jocelyn Stevens, the English Heritage chairman, said: "We would not do anything to destroy archaeology. The point is to save Stonehenge. At the moment, one million people are driving to within 300 yards of the stones. We will be trying to get them there in a way that is environmentally friendly."

An English Heritage report on the proposals acknowledges that some monuments would be damaged by the necessary works and that at least some of the route would be visible from Stonehenge. However, most of the two-mile route would follow existing trackways, and the land-train of linked carriages would not need rails.

The plan was criticised by Kate Fielden, secretary of Avebury Society, whose remit extends to Stonehenge. She said: "The established aim is to return the monument to its landscape and the emphasis is on removing extraneous features. It is simply not on to have a Disneyland railway in a World Heritage site."

The Wiltshire county archaeologist, Roy Canham, said that an original proposal for a short ride from the visitor centre to King Barrow would have allowed visitors "to slow to the pace of the landscape — including VDUs in the trains, as they do, they will offer a plastic experience."

The Tussauds project has been given agreement in principle by the National Trust, which owns most of the land. If the Millennium Commission also approves, English Heritage expects the first trains to run in 2000.

Major writes to officer's widow

THE Prime Minister has written to the widow of an army major killed in a grenade accident in Oman (Michael Evans writes). She had waited three years for the Ministry of Defence to respond to her pleas for compensation and details of how he died.

The case of Deborah Swift's struggle to find out how her husband, Tony, was killed in 1994 while on loan service to

the Omani Army as a weapons expert was highlighted in *The Times* yesterday.

Mrs Swift, 38, said that she had suddenly received letters from John Major and Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, offering to help. Mr Major told her the MoD had agreed to handle any claim for compensation and that ministry officials would be making contact with her solicitors "as

a matter of urgency". Major Swift was killed at the age of 40 when the rifle-launched grenade he was testing exploded prematurely in June 1994. An Omani inquiry said it must have been a faulty grenade, but the evidence had been destroyed in the explosion.

Mrs Swift, of Fleet, Hampshire, said: "It makes me angry that only now have I had a proper response."

Notice to Customers

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

In order to change the Prospectuses for National Savings Certificates to allow for the reinvestment of mature Ulster Savings Certificates, new Issues will go on sale on Tuesday 1 April 1997.

The new 44th Fixed-interest and 10th Index-linked Issues will have the same terms and rates as the current 43rd and 9th Issues (which will be withdrawn on Monday 31 March) except for the changes below.

From Tuesday 1 April holders of mature Ulster Savings Certificates can reinvest into National Savings Certificates. This facility will replace the existing option of reinvesting into Ulster Savings Reinvestment Certificates, which will no longer be issued.

From Tuesday 1 April the current limit of £20,000 per Issue on the amount that can be reinvested from the proceeds of mature Certificates will be abolished. Holders of maturing Certificates or earlier Certificates on extension terms can if they wish reinvest any amount in new five-year Certificates.

The holding limit for 44th Issue and 10th Index-linked Issue Savings Certificates will be £10,000 on each.

NATIONAL SAVINGS

With a TSB Cash Gift Mortgage you could get up to £6,000 to spend as you like.

If you need a mortgage, be totally sensible and come to TSB. You could get a cash gift of up to £6,000, enough to make your new home look like a million dollars.

Call TSB PhoneBank to find out more or to get a free quotation. Alternatively, you can call into a TSB branch.

Call free quoting ref. TIC2. **0500 758 000**

Mortgages

Typical example: an existing TSB mortgage customer who is moving and taking out a new £40,000 mortgage on a property priced at £80,000. 300 monthly interest payments are £214.48 at TSB's standard variable rate, currently 2.25% (APR 2.5%). The total gross amount payable is £113,022. It is assumed that TSB Property Plus, TSB MortgageSure, TSB Homebuyers Plan and a Cash Gift of £1,200 have been taken. Typical fees included are legal fees £110 and a valuation fee £80. Tax relief at 15% on £30,000 is assumed. The monthly endowment premium is £281.46. Available subject to status on Endowment Repayment or pension basis. Minimum loan to qualify for Cash Gift is £15,001. TSB Homebuyers Plan is a unit linked qualifying endowment policy (please remember the value of units can go down as well as up and is not guaranteed). Full details of the TSB Homebuyers Plan are available from TSB Life Limited, Chertsey Place, Andover, Hampshire SP10 1RE. The Cash Gift must be repaid if within the first five years the mortgage is redeemed or converted to another TSB mortgage. If the loan is partly repaid, the Cash Gift must be repaid on a proportionate basis. Assignment/registration of a suitable life policy may be required by the Bank as security. A TSB cheque account is required. Applicants must be aged 18 or over. All loans subject to status. Not available in the Channel Islands. Written quotations are available on request by calling 0500 758 000. Calls may be recorded and monitored. TSB Bank plc and TSB Bank Scotland plc are representatives of the TSB Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority only for TSB life insurance, pensions, unit trusts and offshore investments. Advice or recommendations relate only to the investments of the TSB Marketing Group. TSB Bank plc, Victoria House, Victoria Square, Birmingham B1 1BZ. Registered in England and Wales. Number: 1069268. TSB Bank Scotland plc, Henry Dawson House, 120 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4LH. Registered in Scotland. Number: 96222.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

TSB We want you to stay TSB



ITV regulator is likely to approve Blair-Major clash

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Independent Television Commission has suggested that it would approve a televised debate between John Major and Tony Blair, excluding Paddy Ashdown.

Senior sources from the regulator of independent television said that the latest proposals from ITV, under which the Liberal Democrat leader would be questioned separately, appeared to comply with its code on impartiality. The code requires broadcasters to show balance throughout the general election campaign, but this would not have to apply to every programme.

Yesterday the Liberal Democrats repeated their threat to take legal action if Mr Ashdown would not be involved in a three-way debate. Lord Holmes, who is leading the Liberal Democrat negotiating team, accused the Tories of deliberately trying to bounce the other parties into an agreement. He claimed that opinion polls had shown that 75 per cent of the public wanted to see the Liberal Democrats involved.

"The Tory party, in its arrogance, is trying to bounce the agenda. I think it is disgraceful. We shall certainly resist it."

It would be more difficult, however, for a judge to find in favour of the Liberal Demo-

crats if the commission had raised no objection.

Under the latest plan, which appears to be favoured by both the Tories and Labour over a second proposal from the BBC, Mr Ashdown would be interviewed but would not debate with Mr Major and Mr Blair.

All three leaders would make short opening statements and each leader would be asked one question. Then the Prime Minister would debate with Mr Blair for about 25 minutes, with Jonathan Dimbleby in the chair.

Mr Ashdown would then face questioning on his own, before another 30-minute slot when Mr Blair and Mr Major would be cross-questioned by a panel including Sue Lawley and Michael Brunson.

Under the BBC's plan, which the Prime Minister thinks is too rigid, he and Mr Blair would face questions from David Dimbleby. They would be asked six questions each and allowed two replies, each two minutes in length. Mr Ashdown would then be interviewed for 16 minutes, then there would be statements from all three party leaders.

Last night Labour said that it was prepared to negotiate with both channels. The party stipulated only that the format be legal and that there be an

audience. Although Labour has argued that Mr Ashdown should be involved it is not pressing for his inclusion in a debate.

Derry Irvine, Shadow Lord Chancellor, is the head of Labour's negotiating team. Michael Dobbs, a former vice-chairman of the Tory party, is leading John Major's team.

Mr Major is still pressing for two or three head-to-head debates on the Sundays during the general election campaign.

The continuing dispute over the televised debate coincided with a new report claiming that such programmes had little impact on election results. A paper, published by the Hansard Society, says that audience participation should be included in any debate broadcast during the general election.

The document, by Dr Stephen Coleman, an academic student of elections, also argues that no party leader "who can reasonably expect to win enough votes to become prime minister should be excluded from participating."

Dr Coleman's report proposes a debate involving all three main party leaders and separate debates for Scotland and Wales. Under his proposed plan all three leaders would be able to cross question each other.



John Swinney, SNP Treasury spokesman, outlining a "budget for Scotland" yesterday

SNP promises lower taxes

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

THE Scottish National Party yesterday promised tax cuts for low earners and promised to restore student grants and state benefits for 16 and 17-year-olds when it published its budget for an independent Scotland.

The 30-page document gave details of Scotland's spending over four years of independence, with annual expenditure reaching £2 billion in the fourth year. The low rate tax

would be cut from 20p to 15p, but higher earners would be hit by the abolition of the ceiling on national insurance contributions.

To compensate middle earners, the level of income taxed at basic rate would be expanded by 15 per cent. The SNP would also cut VAT on fuel to 5 per cent and raise tobacco duty by 15 per cent and reduce spirit duties by 10 per cent. Pensions would rise by five per cent.

John Swinney, the party's

Treasury spokesman, said: "It is our aim in this election to switch the focus of economic debate in Scotland away from how we fare as a regional outpost of the UK, and towards what we can achieve as an independent nation."

An Edinburgh-based whisky company announced yesterday that it was dropping the SNP logo from the labels of its "Independence" blend because they were unpopular with hoteliers and public houses.

Spin doctors silence the big man — for now

JOHN PRESCOTT is a dream for television, loud, old Labour and larger than life, quite the opposite of the sanitised new Labour front-benchers with their smooth ways and rehearsed words signifying nothing.

Yesterday, during Prime Minister's Questions, the old bruiser could clearly be seen back at his leader's side, prodding and pounding his disdain for John Major. But otherwise this week he has been strangely absent from our screens.

Where has he been? And what can explain his unlikely silence?

The Tories plainly think he is a suitable target for derision. On Tuesday, in perhaps his last chance to creep to a Tory premier for some while, John Sykes, Tory MP for Scarborough, threw a soft ball to the PM, describing the Labour Cabinet-in-waiting as "a group of failed teachers, a bunch of ex-trade union officials, one television director and a bar steward".

John Major has always professed his distaste for snobbery as perhaps befitted a man whose childhood was spent among garden gnomes, then in rooms in Brixton, but he grinned smugly at the sneer. "Who is meant by the bar steward? I cannot imagine."

The TV camera scanned the Labour front bench, but the man in question — Deputy Leader of the Labour Party, graduate of Ruskin College, Oxford, and merchant marine bar steward, late of the good ship *Franconia* — was missing. As the Labour press conference televised that morning revealed, John Prescott was in Falmouth, of all places, briefly beamed in live on a giant screen like Stuart Hall on *It's a Knockout*, surrounded by happy campers cheering on the People's Party.

During the six long weeks of campaigning, Prescott will be far from the centre, touring the country in his own personalised charabanc, the Prescott Express, covering 10,000 miles in pursuit of the votes which Tony Blair cannot reach.

Mark Mardell of *Newsnight*, who caught up with him on Wednesday somewhere in South Wales, reported that he had asked an unnamed "Labour strategist" what Prescott's role would be and he received the reply: "I don't really care as long as he is as far away from London as possible." Mardell then went on to remind us of Prescott's 1992 gaffe, still pertinent today, in which he confessed that a

minimum wage would cause a loss of jobs.

Mardell asked Prescott whether he minded being kept from the action. "Do you think anyone can shove me out of the centre? You must be joking!" But his laugh was hollow. Already his role in a Labour government is unclear. His hope to be a new George Brown, with a department of economic affairs to rival Gordon Brown's Treasury, has been stamped upon.

He sat in the back of his bus and dreamt about life after May 1. "Then I hope I will have played my part in the key strategy area which have been two years developing and brought to fruition. Then there will be a Labour government and Tony Blair will be Prime Minister and him and I will have a chat."

Although some like to compare Prescott to Ernie



TV WATCH
NICHOLAS WAPSHOTT

Chalker to quit world aid post

By POLLY NEWTON

BARONESS CHALKER will retire as Minister for Overseas Development after the election. It was announced yesterday. Lady Chalker, who as Lynda Chalker was MP for Wallasey for 18 years until she lost the seat to Labour in 1992, will leave the Conservative front bench in the House of Lords whatever the result of the election.

She said in her resignation letter to the Prime Minister: "As you know, I am deeply committed to continuing development work in Africa and now feel that I should do this independently."

John Major replied that she had brought to her job "a particularly effective combination of dedication, hard-headed analysis and genuine compassion. You have become not only a figure of world stature but also a close friend and trusted adviser of many international leaders."

Dixons

SAVE UP TO £80 ON TOP BRAND VIDEOS

PLUS UP TO 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION* ON SELECTED VIDEOS

JVC VR2330

LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS AND PDC

- Long play/record facility
- VideoPlus with PDC
- Auto set-up
- Instant review function

Was £269.99, £249.99

Dixons Deal

£199.99

SAVE £50

MATSUI VP9601

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- Auto set-up
- VideoPlus with PDC for easy and accurate programming
- Long play/record facility increases recording time of tapes

Was £269.99, £249.99

Dixons Deal

£229.99

SAVE £40

SONY SLV710

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- Jog/shuttle on remote handset
- Widescreen recording and playback
- Auto set-up

Was £449.99, In-store Price £399.99

Dixons Deal

£369.99

SAVE £80

INTEREST FREE OPTION

Account is interest free if repaid in full before the 6th, 9th, 12th or 15th monthly payment according to the Option Period indicated on the relevant product.

0% INTEREST OR 29.9% APR

48 monthly payments of £200 and the balance of £229.99 before the 12th monthly payment. (100% APR) (29.9% APR) (29.9% APR)

TOP BRAND VIDEOS - FROM UNDER £130

MATSUI VXA100

LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH REMOTE CONTROL

Was £149.99, In-store Price £129.99

Dixons Deal

£129.99

SAVE £20

MATSUI VP240TOP

EXTENDED PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS

- Long play/record facility
- Remote control

Was £164.99, In-store Price £144.99

Dixons Deal

£144.99

SAVE £20

AIWA HVX350

LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS

- VideoPlus with PDC for easy programming
- Long play/record facility
- Enhanced slow motion and freeze frame picture quality

Was £199.99, In-store Price £179.99

Dixons Deal

£179.99

SAVE £20

GRUNDIG GV41

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- VideoPlus for easy programming
- Long play/record facility
- Enhanced slow motion and freeze frame picture quality

Was £259.99, In-store Price £229.99

Dixons Deal

£229.99

SAVE £30

HITACHI VTF 545

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- Long play/record facility
- VideoPlus with PDC

Was £349.99, In-store Price £329.99

Dixons Deal

£329.99

SAVE £20

JVC HR630

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- Auto set-up
- VideoPlus search
- Instant review function
- NTSC playback on PAL TV

Was £349.99, In-store Price £329.99

Dixons Deal

£329.99

SAVE £20

TOSHIBA VS25

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- Widescreen recording and playback
- Jog/shuttle
- NTSC playback on PAL TV

Was £399.99, In-store Price £349.99

Dixons Deal

£349.99

SAVE £50

Panasonic NVH605

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- VideoPlus with PDC
- Long play/record facility
- Superb multi-intelligent control

Was £399.99, In-store Price £399.99

Dixons Deal

£399.99

SAVE £50

TOSHIBA VS55

4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO

- VideoPlus with PDC
- Long play/record facility
- Remote control function

Was £499.99, In-store Price £449.99

Dixons Deal

£449.99

SAVE £50

Dixons

There's a great deal going on

NORWAY

4 day Sea Breaks FROM £70

SPRING SAILINGS FROM NEWCASTLE

Color Line, Norway's largest ferry company, offer you the chance to experience the delights of Norway's Fjord Country on a spectacular Sea Voyage.

Relax as your journey of almost 1,000 miles takes you to historic Bergen - gateway to the fjords. Sailing from Newcastle, M/S Color Viking, with its excellent bars and restaurants, is your home for a 4 day sea break from only £70 per person.

FULL BUFFET BREAKFASTS INCLUDED EACH MORNING

- All 2, 3 and 4 berth cabins with shower & toilet
- Scenic cruise along the spectacular Norwegian coastline
- Live entertainment every night
- 7 restaurants & bars
- Video cinema*
- Tax free shop with special Duty Free offers
- Programme of daily events on board
- *Charges will be made for the cinema on board

Each hour pays two short visits to Stavanger and Haugesund with overnight stay on board ship in Bergen.

You are then free to explore Bergen before returning to the ship for the night.

Saturday departures allow a few hours ashore in Bergen on the Monday morning and a one hour city-sightseeing tour of Bergen will be sold from the Information Office on board.

Tuesday departures allow almost a full day in Bergen providing an excellent opportunity to take an optional excursion into the fjord country.

Departures	Sundays	05, 12, 19 April	From £70	To £85
Tuesdays	01, 08, 15, 22, 29 April	From £80	To £95	

BOOK NOW BY CALLING COLOR LINE OR CONTACT YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT

0191 296 1313

INTERNATIONAL FERRY TERMINAL ROYAL QUAYS NORTH SHIELDS, TIME & WEAR, NESS 655

NEWCASTLE - STAVANGER - HAUGESUND - STAVANGER

Committee
Nolan
new po
standa

Payments from
were not all d

Now
pou

Get on t
only mc

The new...
money...
other...
the UK

Just...
money back on every pu

double money back of up

no annual fee - unlike r

up to 46 days interest-f

free Purchase Protection

Low standard rate
of 17.9% APR
12.9% APR
balances until the

ALLIA
LEICES

Nolan will seek new powers for standards chief

Payments from Greer were not all declared

The "top-up" fees were in

However, MPs will fiercely resist any proposals that give greater powers to an unelected

Philip Howard, page 20
Leading article, page 21

Tim Smith, MP for Beaconsfield, Neil Hamilton, MP for Tatton, Norman Lamont, MP for Kingston upon Thames, Michael Brown, MP for Cleethorpes, Nijr Deva, MP for Brentford and Isleworth, Sir Andrew Bowden, MP for Brighton Kemptown, Gerry Malone, MP for Winchester, and Sir Michael Grylls, MP for Surrey North West

Constituency activists support named Tories

In Harrogate the constituency chairman Paul Meyrick refused to comment on how party members felt that the

Pat Smith, the agent in Sir Andrew Bowden's Brighton

No one at the party headquarters in the Winchester constituency of the health minister Gerald Malone or the constituency office of retiring Surrey North West MP Sir Michael Grylls was available to comment on allegations against the MPs. Two other MPs who have not been cleared have yet to be identified.

Sour outburst sums up years of frustration

Many Tory MPs, including quite a few ministers, regret that the Nolan committee was ever set up. But they fail to realise that the Commons had, and still has, to demonstrate it is capable of handling alleged abuses (isolated though I believe they are). That is why

Nonetheless, as the Opposition has argued, the Government could easily have put off prorogation until after Easter. though, as ministers claimed, there might not have been enough time for the unresolved allegations to be properly discussed and the affected MPs to put their case. The result is a mess which is unfair to the MPs, further damages the standing of Parliament and underlines the case for a review of self-regulation by the Nolan committee.

This sets out a new yardstick about how ministers should behave, stating that "it is of paramount importance that ministers give accurate and truthful information to Parliament, correcting any inadvertent error at the earliest opportunity. Ministers who knowingly mislead Parliament will be expected to offer their resignation to the Prime Minister". That resolution may still matter when yesterday's bitter ending to an unlamented Parliament is long forgotten.

PETER RIDDELL

Credit-holders must be aged 18 or over. Applications are subject to credit checks. Written questions available on request. For Purchases and Balance Transfers, interest will be charged on a daily basis at the standard rate of 13.9% per annum (17.9% APR (variable), 12.9% APR (variable) for cash advances). Special Promotional Balance Transfer Rate of 12.9% APR (fixed) only applies to balances transferred within 9 weeks of opening your account. Conditions and restrictions apply to both the money back scheme and the introductory rate for Balance Transfers. Full details available on request and are included in the application pack. Within 25 days of the date of your monthly statement, you must repay at least 1% of the amount outstanding (1% minimum). The standard money back on purchases is 2.5% - up to £2,000 per year and 1% above. As an introductory offer, on purchases made in 1997, there is a 1% money back on purchases up to £2,000 per year and 1% above. Handling charge of 1.5% (12 months) payable on Cash Advances. For security and tracing purposes, telephone calls will be recorded and monitored. Registered Details Alliance & Leicester Building Society, Principal Office: 49 Park Lane, London W1Y 4EE. All information correct at 11.3.97.

Now you can collect pounds, not points



Get on the ball with Britain's only money back credit card

The new Alliance & Leicester Credit Card gives you money back on every purchase, every year! There's no other card like it in the U.K. today!

Just look at all the advantages you enjoy:

- ▶ money back on every purchase, every year
- ▶ double money back of up to 2% in 1997
- ▶ no annual fee - unlike many other credit cards
- ▶ up to 46 days interest-free credit
- ▶ free Purchase Protection

Get on the ball for double money back.
Apply today

CALL FREE
0500 83 83 83

Quoting Ref: x ODS
 Lines open 24 hours a day,
 365 days a year

Low standard rates
 of **17.9% APR** and
12.9% APR on transferred
 balances - until they are repaid



**ALLIANCE
 LEICESTER**

YES - please send my FREE information Pack on the new Alliance & Leicester money back credit card.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Initials Surname

Address

Postcode Date of Birth

Tel. No. (inc. STD code) x ODS

Post to: Alliance & Leicester Credit Cards,
 FREEPOST, 58-62 Hagley Road,
 Birmingham B16 8PE. (No stamp needed.)

The money back credit card



Your questions answered

ONE NIGHT FREE

with our Spring Time Breaks

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £144 per person

Walsfield	Posthouse	£144
Hall	Posthouse	£152
Nottingham/Darby	Posthouse	£152
Hasleiden	Posthouse	£156
Belfast	Posthouse	£156
Leeds/Selly	Posthouse	£156
Leicester	Posthouse	£156
Stevenson	Posthouse	£156
Tewkesbury	Posthouse	£156
Widenington	Posthouse	£156
Walsall	The Boundary Hotel	£156
Grimsby	Posthouse	£160
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	Posthouse	£160
Prescot	Posthouse	£160
Ipworth	Posthouse	£160
Bofton	The Beaumont Hotel	£160
Basingstoke	Posthouse	£164
Glasgow Airport	Posthouse	£164
Aberdeen	Posthouse	£168
Alveston	Posthouse	£168
Warrington/Runcorn	Posthouse	£168

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £172 per person

Saxby	Posthouse	£172
Birmingham Airport	Posthouse	£172
Cardiff Penryn	Posthouse	£172
Cowenry	Posthouse	£172
Croydon	Posthouse	£172
Southampton Eastleigh	Posthouse	£172
Epping	Posthouse	£172
Glasgow Enkine	Posthouse	£172
Lincoln	Posthouse	£172
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Posthouse	£172
Nottingham City	Posthouse	£172
Peterborough	Posthouse	£172
Reading/Rampton	Posthouse	£172
Sheffield	Posthouse	£172
Aylesbury	Posthouse	£176
Birmingham Great Barr	Posthouse	£176
Carlisle	Posthouse	£176
Dover	Posthouse	£176
Gloucester	Posthouse	£176
Haydock	Posthouse	£176
Manchester City	Posthouse	£176
Reading	Posthouse	£176
Swindon	Posthouse	£176

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £180 per person

Colchester	Posthouse	£180
Darby	Posthouse	£180
Nottingham	Posthouse	£180
Rochester	Posthouse	£180
South Milnham	Posthouse	£180

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £184 per person

Birmingham City	Posthouse	£184
Cardiff City	Posthouse	£184
Chesham	Posthouse	£184
Farnham	Posthouse	£184
Hemel Hempstead	Posthouse	£184
High Wycombe	Posthouse	£184
Hull Marina	Posthouse	£184
Walsstone	Posthouse	£184
Liverpool	The Gladstone	£184
Swansea	Posthouse	£188

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £192 per person

Ashford	Posthouse	£192
Bristol	Posthouse	£192
Barnet	Posthouse	£192
Taunton	Posthouse	£192
York	Posthouse	£192
Southampton	The Polygon	£192

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £196 per person

Brentwood	Posthouse	£196
Brighouse	Posthouse	£196
Glossop City	Posthouse	£196
Stratford-upon-Avon	Posthouse	£196
Wilton Keynes	Posthouse	£196
Southampton	Posthouse	£196
Chorley	Part Hall Hotel*	£196

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £200 per person

Farnborough	Posthouse	£200
Gullford	Posthouse	£200
Portsmouth	Posthouse	£200
Cambridge	Posthouse	£204
Lancaster	Posthouse	£208
PLYMOUTH	Posthouse	£212
Stratford-upon-Avon	Posthouse	£220
Stroud	The Bear of Bodborough	£232
Edinburgh	Posthouse	£236
Chichester	The Dolphin & Anchor	£236
Matlock Bath	The New Bath Hotel	£236
Quindley	The Talbot	£236
Rye	The George	£236
Southwell	The Saracen's Head	£236
Thetford	The Bell	£236

FIVE NIGHTS FROM £240 per person

Dublin Airport	Posthouse	£240
Cherter	Blossoms Hotel	£240
Alfriston	The Star Inn	£248
Hereford	The Green Dragon	£248
Marlborough	The Castle & Ball	£252
Dunster	The Luttrell Arms	£252
Krester	The Southgate	£252
Forest of Dean	The Speech House	£252
North Berwick	The Marine	£256
Canterbury	The Chaucer Hotel	£260
Long Melford	The Bull	£260
Lincoln	The White Hart	£272
Malden/Chichester	The Acomb Hotel	£272
Dorchester/Abbeystead	The Power of the Peak	£280
Dorchester	Eastgate Hotel	£280
Salisbury	The White Hart	£280
St Albans	The Royal	£280
Stow-on-the-Wold	The Unicorn	£288
Darlington	The Dart Marina Hotel	£296
Lewisham	The Swan	£316
Paddington	The Metropolitan	£316
Stratford-upon-Avon	The Shakespeare	£320
Widenington	The Bear Hotel	£320
Stratford-upon-Avon	The Alveston Manor	£340
Oxford	The Randolph	£356
St Andrews	Russells Hotel	£360
Holmsley	The Black Swan	£360
Torquay	The Imperial	£376
Bath	The Bath Spa	

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

Yesterday's report is one of

In the report the inspection team raised questions about whether the prison visits by



The inspectors also queried the recording of crimes and pointed to "anomalies" after taking a sample of what is included in crime records. They found that the cost of criminal damage in some

Mr Crew said that Her Majesty's Inspectorate had "recognised the painful process the force is undergoing as it focuses its attention on improving its performance" and had also praised some of the force's work.



By RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

Richard Tilt, Director-General of the Prison Service, said that he shared Sir David's concern. A new management team had been appointed and he was confident the jail would regain its position as the service's flagship.

But this week the North of England Homing Union received a fax from a fancier in Shanghai, where pigeon racing is a big sport. The bird had landed exhausted on a North Sea oil rig and was passed to a Chinese sailor, who took it home. Mr Gamble said: "I won't be asking for him back. Transport is a bit too expensive."

BY ROBIN YOUNG

Advertised promotions include:

ASADA: beef rump steak £6.49; kg.
sirloin steak £7.95; kg. turkey
crown £4.38; kg. prawns £1.90 for
400g. grapefruit \$9p for two,
strawberries 99p for 420g.
BEAN: baked beans £3.69; kg.
pork and bean £1.14 for 450g.
CATHEDRAL CITY mature cheddar
£2.89 lb, continental salad 79p
for 300g. Sura Lee double
cheese gateau 99p for 340g.
CHICKEN: 1/2 carcass of NZ
lamb £3.79; kg. chicken drumsticks
£1.89 kg, brie £5.95; kg. Spanish
asparagus £1.49 for 250g, carrots
39p for 625g.
COOKED: 1/2 carcass of pork joints
£1.19; boneless pork shoulder
joints 99p lb, spare rib pork chops
99p lb, belly pork 99p lb.
HARRODS: dry cured saucisson
with hazelnuts £1.79 for 100g.
Cured ham with port aubergine
with truffle, spices and herbs
£1.09 for 100g.
LEADER: economy pork chops

£3.49 for 1.3kg, breaded chicken nuggets £3.99 for 50, large sausage rolls £1.99 for 50, breaded cod steaks £1.99 for six

Waitrose: chicken legs £1.99 kg,
farmhouse duckling £2.30 for 1.9 to
2.3kg, ground pork £1.99 for 500g,
small prawns £2.99 for 400g,
William pears 39p lb.



RENAULT
CARS
WITH FLAIR

Ciro Versailles 1.2 3dr	0%	£99 deposit*
-------------------------	----	--------------

Clio Versailles 1.2 3dr	0%	£99 deposit 9.9% APR
Typical Example		
Cash Price inc. on the road costs†	£7,895.00	£7,895.00
Deposit	£3,947.48	£99.00
Monthly Repayments x12	£328.96	£193.60 x48
Total Credit Price	£7,895.00	£9,491.80**

Finance and insurance offers not available on the Clio Pans

Finance and insurance offers not available on the Clip Pans

Even someone who's just started her first job.

For more information on the Clio Paris and Clio Versailles, call free on 0800 52 51 50.

CLIO VERSAILLES NOW WITH ONE YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE*

All Personal Data from a 12-month statement subjecting users to new SAS functionality plus an 8-page user common warranty and Natural Accident Services policy. Prices quoted at time of going to press include £7.95 VAT and key-related charge which covers delivery to its dealer, master plates, security vehicle cashing, and 12 months' Government road tax licence. Other goods or services supplied as agreed between the consumer's e-mail address or are not included.

**More
contra
suspen
to halt**

Macau cyanide accident or

**Qualify to t
Secondary !
throug
part-time**

Are you considering teaching as a
degree or are you about to get
established and wondering if
Open University is worth the
qualified teacher.

The Open University Postgraduate
Education - Higher and Further Education: The
COURSE is:

Science, Technology,
and Trade

four and a half hours of training
courses, including video, on
video and computer technology.

support from the Old Father and
grants to cover the full course fee
for certain students.

Please return the coupon below to
GCE prospectus.
complete and send to:
The Open University

Please send me your Postgraduate
education prospectus (local sale &
name
dd-

Address

Internet: <http://www.open.edu>

10-10-68

Nato expansion at uneasy heart of US-Russia talks

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN HELSINKI

PRESIDENT CLINTON and President Yeltsin met for talks last night in Helsinki, in what both sides predicted would be the toughest Russian-American encounter since the end of the Cold War.

With relations under heavy strain because of Moscow's objections to Nato's enlargement plans, the two leaders met at a dinner in the Finnish presidential palace for the ceremonial part of their two-day meeting.

Ahead of the main working session, which will take place today at the Finnish President's seaside residence, both sides kept up the pre-negotiating rhetoric, with the Russians sounding an optimistic note, while the Americans tried to play down any expectations of a breakthrough.

"President Clinton and I face difficult and serious talks," Mr Yeltsin said soon after arriving in Helsinki. "I think that Bill Clinton and his team are looking for a compromise to all controversial questions, so that we can depart once again as friends."

Madeline Albright, the US Secretary of State, sounded a different note, saying that the two men may use their meetings simply to "renew a good working relationship". She added: "I do not think that there are specific things that one should look for as bench-

marks. I think that this is a summit that is kind of reviewing business... not one where there is going to be specific things."

Even the arrival of the two leaders was starkly different. Mr Yeltsin, whose presence here was in doubt only a month ago because of pneumonia, looked the picture of health as he stepped confidently from his newly refurbished

jet for his first foreign trip in nearly a year.

Mr Clinton, by contrast, because of his recent knee injury, was lowered from Air Force One on a Finnair catering truck and then driven to a hotel in the Finnish capital in an ambulance.

The difference in their approach to the summit can be attributed largely to each country's pre-negotiating tactics. Both sides know very well that the plan to extend Nato membership to at least three of the former Soviet Bloc nations will go ahead at the Madrid summit in July.

The Russians, who regard the move as a direct threat to their security and a blow to their national prestige, want to squeeze as many concessions as they can from the American negotiators.

To offset the Kremlin's displeasure, the Americans have come prepared with a number of initiatives, on Moscow's future role in European security, arms control and economic assistance for Russia's troubled economy.

In particular, Mr Clinton is expected to offer Mr Yeltsin a "charter" that would formalise Nato's relationship with Russia and grant Moscow a say in Nato policy. The Russians want assurances that no Nato nuclear weapons or forces will be stationed in new member



Clinton arrival in invalid style after knee injury



President Yeltsin greets onlookers as he is welcomed in Helsinki for the summit

countries. There is also scope for fresh cuts in strategic arms.

Mr Clinton, who has praised the new Russian Cabinet, which is dominated by young reformers, is also expected to offer Moscow economic incentives in the form of loan guarantees to help to stimulate the Russian economy and a permanent seat at the G7 group of leading industrialised countries.

While this package of inducements may sweeten the Nato pill, the Americans are aware that ultimately there is little they can do to placate Mr Yeltsin, who will never accept the alliance's expansion plans.

However good the relationship between the two men, they must agree to disagree. Tomorrow Mr Yeltsin must return back to Moscow to face what will almost certainly be a hostile reception from opposition Communist and nationalist leaders, who had written

off the summit even before it started. Viktor Ilyukhin, Communist head of the Russian parliamentary security committee, said yesterday that there was no point in talking to America and that Moscow's only alternative was to take "counter-measures".

He said: "Nothing constructive will come of this summit precisely because Nato's expansion is a foregone conclusion and Russia is powerless there."

Drastic cuts in nuclear arms back on agenda

FROM MICHAEL BINYON IN HELSINKI

PRESIDENT Clinton will today urge President Yeltsin to make huge new cuts in Russia's nuclear arsenal, scrapping thousands of warheads so that America and Russia eventually have only about 2,000 nuclear weapons each.

Arms control, a central feature of East-West summits during the Cold War, is back on the agenda in Helsinki. President Clinton said before arriving here that he would discuss guidelines for a Start (strategic arms reduction treaty) 3 agreement with Moscow to continue the reductions agreed in earlier Start accords. They envisage cutting nuclear stockpiles by two thirds from the total at the Cold War's height.

America's proposals are based on a Nuclear Posture Review by the Pentagon three years ago, which concluded that nuclear weapons played a smaller part in American security than at any time in the nuclear age and that the country should concentrate on anti-missile defences to counter nuclear proliferation by rogue states. It recognised that another stage of negotiated arms control with Moscow would need to follow Start 2, and recommended reductions in non-strategic forces not covered by the treaty.

At present Russia still has between 10,000 and 15,000 nuclear weapons, almost ten times as many as America. The Pentagon review said this was more than Russia needed

for defence and more than it could keep under control during political turbulence.

So far, only the main provisions of the first Start agreement have been largely enacted. Three former Soviet republics - Belarus, Kazakhstan and Ukraine - are now nuclear-free. America has spent almost \$2 billion in helping Russia to scrap nuclear warheads, and joint programmes are going ahead to prevent the theft of weapons and fissile material in Russia.

Start 2, which makes further deep cuts in nuclear arsenals to about 3,000-3,500 on each side, has not come into force, however, having run into strong opposition in the Russian parliament, which believes it strongly disadvantages Russia and is refusing to ratify it.

Until Start 2 is ratified, prospects for a follow-on treaty look dim. The Americans envisage Continuous Arms Reduction Talks (Cart) which would include strategic and non-strategic nuclear weapons. Washington believes that China, Britain and France should be included in a second phase of Cart.

But experts, including Ashworth Carter, a former Assistant Defence Secretary in the Clinton Administration, say scrapping all nuclear weapons is neither practical nor desirable until it is clear that other countries will do so, too. Few expect much progress here on beginning a new arms treaty.

The bouncy East meets wheelchair-bound West

BY MICHAEL BINYON

THE American President arrived in Helsinki yesterday in a Finnair catering capsule. Never has a summit begun so humbly, never has protocol been so confused.

As Air Force One taxied to a halt in the crisp winter sun, a catering hoist edged forward to the plane's forward service entrance. President Ahtisaari and Finnish dignitaries shuffled and appeared perplexed: had the American President ordered a fresh round of duty-free drinks?

Suddenly, it was all clear. The red carpet was hastily re-laid to line up with the Finnair truck. Officials readied themselves for the salute. Slowly the hoist went up, and slowly it came down again. No one emerged. It was, it appeared, a dummy run by the Secret Service to see that the contraption was working. Up and down it went again. The back flap opened, and a man holding crutches peered

out suspiciously. Then Mr Clinton appeared. Smiling sheepishly as his wheelchair was pushed into view, he shook hands with the President and was manoeuvred to his limousine.

There were no speeches, no anthems, no inspections of the guard. There was not even a jaunty touch of Roosevelt. Mr Clinton had been doing some exercises with his physiotherapist on the flight over, but he was clearly not looking forward to the world's cartoonists having a field day.

President Yeltsin arrived a couple of hours later, and almost bounded down the steps, a picture of breezy health. Clearly relishing the contrast, he stood, smiling and bronzed (there must be sun-lamps in the Kremlin clinic) beside his wife, Naina, while the Russian national anthem echoed across the tarmac. He did not attempt to sing: there are no words to the latest national hymn as the Russian parliament is still

locked in argument over what they should be.

He made an elaborate speech, thanking Mr Ahtisaari, thanking Finland, extolling good-neighbourly relations, damping down expectations of summit agreement and rounding off with hopes for world peace. It was almost as long as a Gorbachev statement, and certainly his longest public appearance for a year.

Both men then set off to check in. Mr Clinton has been moved out of the American Ambassador's residence as it has no lift, and is having to bunk down in the Intercontinental Hotel along with the entire travelling White House.

Mr Ahtisaari, an earthy, roly-poly man who appeals as much to Mr Yeltsin's bluntness as he does to Mr Clinton's Southern Good Old Boy charm, has lent his guests his house for the whole summit, and he and his wife have moved out.

Expand your horizons with Round Table

Would you like to change your perspective on life and make new friends at the same time? Do you want to have fun, raise money for good causes and try new sports or leisure activities? Would you like to get your partner and your family more involved in the local community? If you're under 40, why not take the plunge and throw yourself into the Round Table Club today?

Freefone UK 0800 745 746

You can e-mail us on info@roundtable.org.uk or visit our web site: <http://www.roundtable.org.uk/>

PEOPLES PHONE

Two great mobile phone offers from Britain's BIGGEST mobile specialist.

OFFER 1

FREE PERSONAL HANDS-FREE KIT (WORTH £49.99) WITH THE NEW NOKIA 1611 DIGITAL PHONE

NOW ONLY £9.99

If you use your mobile phone whilst driving you could be breaking the law, but with this special offer you can talk and drive in complete safety.

OFFER 2

VODAFONE • DIGITAL PACKAGE - JUST £199.99

12 months line rental, 180 minutes inclusive calls. Connection. Choice of phones (including NEC, Nokia, Motorola and Alcatel).

SEE WHAT YOU CAN SAVE!		
CHARGES INCURRED	VODAFONE PERSONALWORLD 15	PEOPLES PHONE DIGITAL PACKAGE
12 MONTHS LINE RENTAL	£210.00	INCLUDED
CONNECTION	£55.00	INCLUDED
GSM MOBILE PHONE	£9.99	INCLUDED
TOTAL	£254.99	£199.99

TOTAL SAVING £55.00

181 STORES NATIONWIDE

CALL US NOW FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE, TO PLACE AN ORDER OR FOR A FREE INFORMATION PACK

0800-10-11-12

ROCH 21 1997
Convicts
n-ups
rm jail
pector
re cars
bonds
NEED
S-OFFER
LOAN SERVICE
EXTRA CASH
2-15000
MODUL



We test our brakes in the Arctic. Our vehicles pull

OUR BADGE IS

2 tons for 30,000 miles up steep hills. They also

TESTED BETWEEN

reverse up 1 in 2 inclines over and over. It gets

-40°C AND 75°C.

worse. Land Rovers are tested for hours in 20 inches

THE REST OF THE

of water. We even drive off an 18 inch platform and

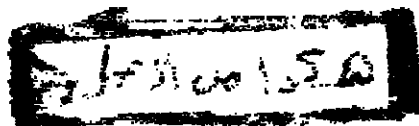
CAR DOESN'T

over railway sleepers to test the air bags. After all

ESCAPE SO LIGHTLY.

this, our cars deserve something special. A badge.

DIAL 100 AND ASK THE OPERATOR FOR FREEPHONE LAND ROVER.



2

Norw
£3bn

Legal & Ge
'mis-sellin

Staff on

Colin Child, ... and Phil White

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



BUSINESS
Anatole Kaletsky
says Tory tactics
are not working
PAGE 29



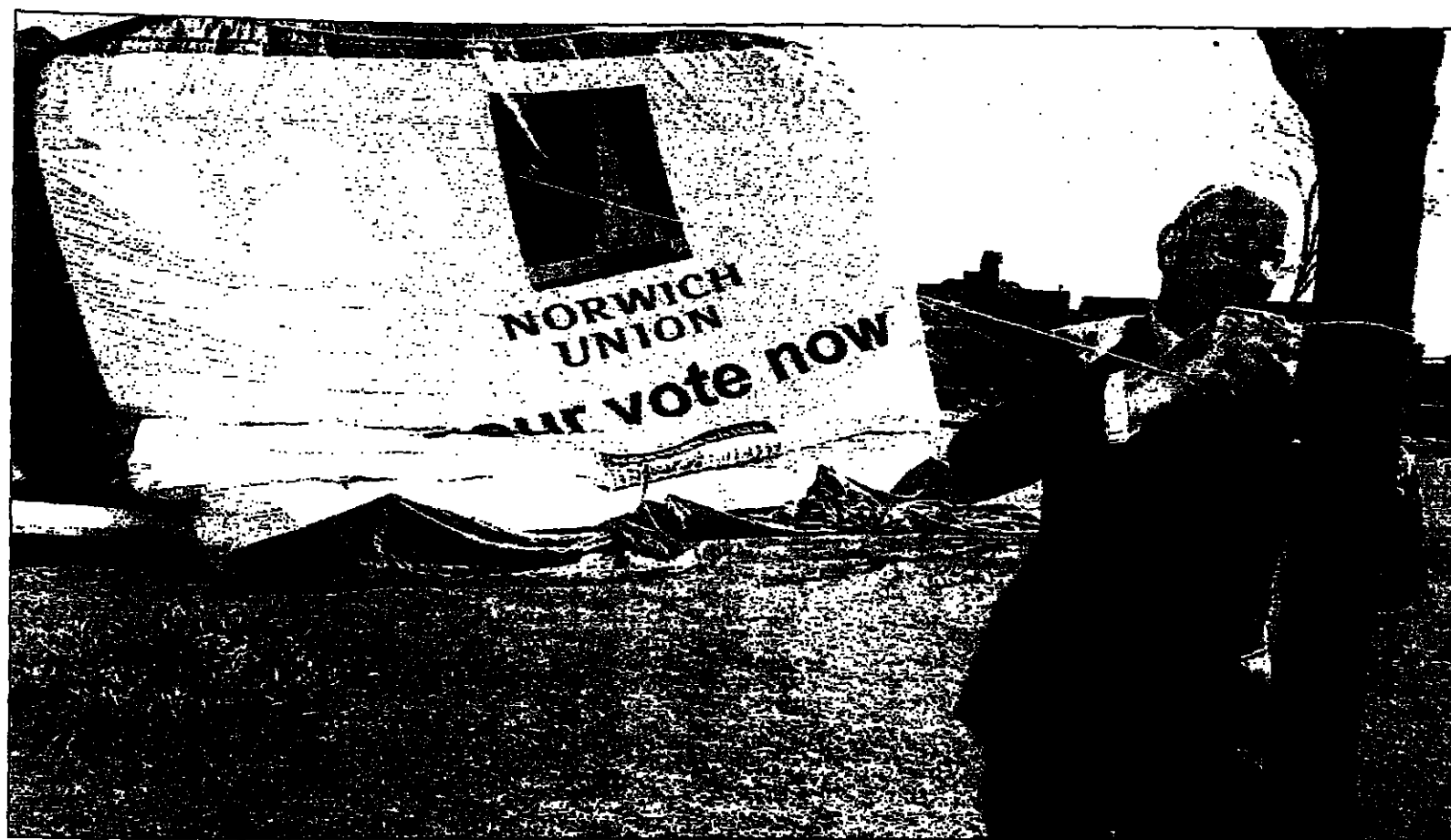
EDUCATION
David Blunkett
outlines Labour's
proposals
PAGE 38



SPORT
Hoddle makes few
waves in naming
squad for Mexico
PAGES 41-48

**TELEVISION
AND
RADIO
PAGES
46, 47**

FRIDAY MARCH 21 1997



Inflation beater: George Paul, the Norwich Union chairman, tethers an errant inflatable sign as the insurer announced its flotation yesterday

Norwich members to get £3bn flotation windfall

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

ALMOST three million members of Norwich Union will share a £3 billion windfall as a result of the insurer's £5 billion stock market flotation, it was announced yesterday.

Norwich Union is to issue 1.3 billion free shares to 2.9 million members. The average payout will be worth about £800. The shares will be split between the society's 1.8 million with-profit pensioners and savings policyholders as well as its 1.1 million non-profit holders of products such as annuities and term-assurance mortgages.

Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, which is advising Norwich Union, estimates the shares will be worth between 220p and 265p. The offer excludes NU's 4.1 million non-life insurance customers worldwide.

NU is also seeking to raise £1.75 billion in a rights issue to fund a restructuring. Of this, £1.5 billion will go to the with-profit fund, which will become part of a new company called

CITY ADVISERS IN LINE FOR £145M BONANZA

THE cost of Norwich Union's flotation and rights issue will be £145 million, including a £25 million tax charge, equivalent to £26 for each qualifying member (Gavin Lumsden writes).

Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, which is co-ordinating the bookbuilding behind the rights issue, will get £40 million. The rest will be shared between other advisers, such as actuary Tillinghast-Towers Perrin, and the cost of communicating with its members worldwide.

Norwich Union is making 120 separate

mailings. Unlike the converting building societies, it has been able to send a circular to the 2.9 million members who qualify for shares, reserving 18,000 copies of the full document for institutional investors.

Advisers have been huge beneficiaries of the rush to the stock market by building societies and other mutuals. The Halifax paid £413 million in connection with the acquisition of the Leeds Building Society and the conversion to a bank.

likely as even non-profit holders will receive a fixed allocation of 150 shares. With-profit policyholders will get a fixed allocation of 300 shares, worth up to £800. In addition, 57 per cent of them will receive a variable allocation dependent on the value of their policy. This could double the amount of shares given to a third of with-profit holders. Some 126,000 with-profit holders stand to get more than 1,200 shares. The 10,000 staff will also get 150 shares. According

to a recent Inland Revenue ruling, NU members will have 42 days in which to transfer an unlimited number of shares into the tax-free shelter of a PEP. NU said people already drawing on policies, such as annuities, would also get 150 shares.

Qualifying members will also be able to buy further shares in the rights issue at a discount to the price set for the City. On the basis of privatisations, this could be about 5 per cent to 10 per cent. Details will

be sent in a mini-prospectus in May. NU will pay its first dividend in June 1998. It said a national net dividend for 1996 would have been worth £205 million.

Proposing the demutualisation, Allan Bridgewater, chief executive, said it would bring out the true value of NU's subsidiaries, increase its free asset ratio from 10.7 per cent to 15.4 per cent and improve its access to external capital. Significantly, he refused to comment on whether the company had received offers to merge since it announced the plan to demutualise last October.

Richard Harvey, group finance director, said the restructuring would enable the with-profits fund to invest an additional £1.2 billion in equities. NU had already begun a series of derivatives trades to do this. Restating corporate accounts, he said NU had achieved £483 million of pre-tax profits last year.

Pennington, page 27

Shares tumble as Greenspan overshadows inflation fall

BY JANET BUSH AND RICHARD THOMSON

LONDON shares plunged to their biggest daily loss since December, spooked once again by a warning of higher American interest rates from Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve.

The FT-SE 100 index closed 74.1 points lower at 4,258.1. The index now stands 186 points down from its all-time closing high on March 11, with all but 20 points of that slump occurring this week after John Major confirmed that the election will be on May 1.

The selling came despite news that British retail price inflation fell in February. Headline inflation edged lower to 2.7 per cent, from 2.8 per cent in January, while underlying inflation fell from 3.1 per cent to 2.9 per cent.

In December the FT-SE 100 was sent 88 points lower in a day after Mr Greenspan warned stock market investors against "irrational exuberance". This time he told the Joint Economic Committee of Congress that the American economy retained "a great deal of vigour" and that the job market remained strong.

In remarks widely interpreted as a strong hint that the US central bank will raise interest rates, he emphasised the need for the Fed to act preemptively to prevent inflation rising out of control.

On Wall Street, the Dow Jones industrial average immediately fell 50 points before recouping some of its losses to stand around 35 points lower at midday. The mood in London was, if anything, somewhat darker than on Wall Street.

The market is not only contending with the inevitable

uncertainties of an election campaign, but also a growing perception that British interest rates will rise once the poll is over.

Despite yesterday's fall in inflation, the City was still worried by Wednesday's news of another sharp fall in unemployment, higher average earnings growth and a healthy bounce in retail sales. These hints of economic

Mortgage lending falls in February

THE patchy nature of the housing market recovery was underlined yesterday by the latest mortgage lending figures from banks and building societies, showing a slight fall in February. But outside the housing market demand for credit remained strong.

Meanwhile, manufacturers said exports were now at their lowest level since 1993 because of the strength of sterling. The Confederation of British Industry said an improvement in domestic orders had compensated for the decline in exports. Page 26

strength were compounded yesterday by news of a sharp jump in broad money supply.

The fall in headline inflation was largely because of food prices, although the index was also depressed by household goods and personal goods prices. Housing and motor vehicle costs, plus clothing prices, pushed inflation higher.

Pennington, page 27
Markets, page 28

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES	
FTSE 100	4258.1 (-74.1)
Yield	3.79%
FTSE All share	2079.85 (-35.59)
Nikkei	Closed
New York	
Dow Jones	8829.34 (-48.34)*
S&P Composite	791.25 (-3.92)*
US RATE	
Federal Funds	5.50% (5.50%)
Long Bond	55.50% (55.50%)
Yield	7.00% (6.90%)
LONDON MONEY	
3-mth Interbank	6.50% (6.50%)
Libor long bill	108.00% (108.00%)
Future (June)	
STERLING	
New York	1.5942* (1.5982)
London	
DM	1.5942 (1.5973)
DM	2.6888 (2.6858)
FF	8.0710 (8.0581)
SFR	2.3021 (2.3022)
Yen	196.78 (196.09)
£ Index	96.3 (96.3)
DOLLAR	
London	
DM	1.5901* (1.5903)
FF	5.8910* (5.8710)
SFR	1.4402* (1.4425)
Yen	123.57* (122.82)
£ Index	104.4 (104.1)
Tokyo close Yen	123.03
NORTH SEA OIL	
Brent 15-day (June)	\$20.25 (\$20.25)
GOLD	
London close	\$351.25 (\$348.85)

* denotes midday trading price

Guinness warns

Guinness gave warning that the soaring pound could knock about £100 million off its profits over the next two years. The company reported an 11 per cent rise in 1996 pre-tax profits to £975 million. Page 27

Tax fear

John Laing, one of Britain's largest construction companies, said Labour's proposed windfall tax could stifle recovery in the building trade, should the party come to power. Page 30

Legal & General offers 'mis-selling' solution

BY MARTIN WALLER

LEGAL & GENERAL, one of the country's biggest insurers, claims it has come up with a way of helping the half a million people who were wrongly tempted out of occupational schemes and into personal pension plans.

The L&G was heavily implicated in the long-running, and still largely unresolved, pension mis-selling scandal. L&G has so far offered redress to only about 10 per cent of the 20,000 or more mis-selling cases it has identified.

David Prosser, chief executive, says the slow rate of progress requires the industry to take the initiative. He proposes issuing a legally binding guarantee to restore any loss of benefits

to pension plan holders wrongly advised by L&G representatives to opt out of their company scheme. "What matters to the individual is that they know, as a matter of certainty, that, when they retire, all the pension benefits to which they would have been entitled will be paid," said Mr Prosser.

L&G will earmark an unspecified proportion of the group's £20 billion life fund to back the guarantee. This sum will be subject to the usual checks by the Department of Trade and Industry on insurers. The scheme needs the agreement of the Personal Investment Authority, the consumer finance regulator. Yesterday it was sceptical.

Pennington, page 27

ABN Amro in talks to buy Capel-Cure Myers

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

ABN Amro Hoare Govett, the broking arm of the Dutch bank, has confirmed that it is in discussions over the purchase of Capel-Cure Myers Capital Management, the leading private client portfolio manager.

John Henderson, chief executive of Capel-Cure Myers Capital Management, said the firm had made the announcement in a bid to end market speculation about the future of the company. "There have been many rumours about a change of ownership," he said.

Capel-Cure Myers manages about £4 billion on behalf of private clients and pension funds. The company is

thought to have made £7 million in 1996. Capel-Cure Myers is currently 70 per cent owned by CIGL, a company formed from the collapse of a Canadian property and financial services group. At the end of last year, CIGL indicated that it wanted to sell its stake. Mr Henderson said: "We had preliminary discussions with a number of different parties." The company currently employs 450 staff. He added that a purchase by ABN Amro would represent the best fit for the company. ABN Amro has been interested in increasing its asset management arm in this country for a long time. It was this ambition that led it to offer a job to Nicola Hortick, the former senior Morgan Grenfell fund manager.

Staff on National Express gravy train

BY FRASER NELSON



Colin Child, left, and Phil White

NATIONAL EXPRESS, the transport group, is to give away about £30 million in shares as a loyalty bonus to the staff of its West Midlands bus company.

More than 4,000 workers of West Midlands Travel, which became part of National Express two years ago, will receive an average payout worth £7,800 as a reward for holding on to their shares for two years.

The staff, who were the owners of West Midlands Travel before it was taken over in a £260 million deal, will receive the windfall after the company's annual meeting on May 1. Six

million shares are being issued, which were set aside as part of the original deal.

The company, which last month became Britain's biggest train operator after winning the franchise for ScotRail, made an operating profit of £2.1 million from Gatwick Express and Midland Main Line in their first eight months. The two lines were expected only to break even. Phil White, chief executive, said the company, which formally takes over ScotRail next month, was confident that it could resolve the dispute that has left the country's rail system paralysed by one-day strikes.

National Express's investment in its

bus fleet helped the division to lift profits by 60 per cent, to £39.4 million. After a restructuring charge of £3.83 million, group pre-tax profits were 45 per cent ahead at £60.1 million. Earnings were 32.8p (27.9p) and a final dividend of 8.1p, due on May 2, lifts the total to 11.5p (10p).

Colin Child, the finance director, said that after cutting borrowings from £37.8 million to £5.1 million, the company was on the prowl for acquisitions. It is unlikely to buy any UK bus companies, he said, but would be interested in bidding for a part of London's Underground system.

Tempus, page 28

**3%
EXTRA UNITS
PLUS 1½%
CASHBACK**

THE BEST DEAL ON THE JUPITER PEP IS FROM ANOTHER STAR

When it comes to offering absolutely the best discounts on the leading PEPS, The PEP Superstore is a star performer. Just like Jupiter.

Invest a lump sum in the Jupiter PEP through The PEP Superstore and you get 3% in extra units from Jupiter, plus 1½% cashback from us. A deal which cannot be bettered by going direct, or via any other intermediary.

Unhappy with your existing PEP? Transfer to Jupiter and this unbeatable offer is yours.

The PEP Superstore is a no frills, execution only service for the cost conscious PEP investor and is a division of Chelsea Financial, the UK's oldest and most respected discount broker.

So for a great deal on Jupiter, call 0171 351 6022. Or return the coupon. It's an out of this world offer from The PEP Superstore. The super star.

THE PEP SUPERSTORE

THE BEST PEPS. THE BEST DISCOUNTS.
A Division of Chelsea Financial Services Plc.

The PEP Superstore, FREEPOST, 2/1 Harbour Yard, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0YZ Tel: 0171 351 6022

REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY. THE VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND INCOME FROM THEM CAN FALL AS WELL AS RISE.

The PEP Superstore, FREEPOST, 2/1 Harbour Yard, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0YZ. I would like to know more about Jupiter discounted PEPS.

Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____

TSJ1/2/97

Home loans point to patchy recovery

By Robert Miller and Janet Bush

THE patchy nature of the housing market recovery was underlined yesterday by the latest mortgage lending figures from banks and building societies.

But, outside the housing sector, demand for credit in the economy appeared to remain strong and the M4 broad measure of money supply kept underscoring a growing view in the City that interest rates will have to be raised after the election.

The Building Societies Association (BSA) said that net and gross mortgage lending fell slightly in February, although approvals rose to £2.9 billion from £2.5 billion in January. Members of the association recorded a £335 million monthly fall in net advances from £1 billion in January

while monthly gross advances declined by £163 million to £2.6 billion. Savings inflows of £1.6 billion last month were higher than January's £1.1 billion.

Adrian Coles, BSA director-general, said: "Building society net and gross mortgage lending fell slightly in February on both a seasonally adjusted and unadjusted basis. On a seasonally adjusted basis net advances are 13 per cent higher than last year."

Mr Coles, who said the latest figures show a moderate and patchy recovery is continuing, added: "This slight downturn in lending should not be taken as an indication that the recovery in the housing market is faltering. We are seeing some areas recovering very strongly indeed while others are still waiting to see the full benefits of the upturn."

The British Bankers' Association said that mortgage lending by the major UK banks, to be joined shortly by the Alliance & Leicester and later in the summer by the Halifax, Woolwich and Northern Rock, rose by £743 million compared with £906 million in January.

The BBA, which said that the monthly home loan figures remained comfortably above the recent average, added that consumer credit rose strongly by £626 million, of which credit cards accounted for £231 million.

The figure that attracted most concern in the City was a 1.4 per cent jump in M4 money supply in February, much bigger than economists had expected. This took its annual growth to 11.3 per cent from 10 per cent in the year to January, so taking M4 even further above the upper limit of the Government's 3 to 9 per cent monitoring range.

Although M4 has been distorted by the introduction of the gilt repo market, economists still said that its rapid growth was a worry.

Provisions take toll of Renault

RENAULT, the French automaker, suffered a net loss of Fr5.25 billion in 1996, the company said.

Losses were struck after costs and provisions of Fr3.91 billion, particularly for closing the group's plant near Brussels, and for the social plan the company must implement in France in connection with its restructuring plans.

As a result of the provisions, the group incurred an operating loss of Fr5.99 billion, compared with a profit of Fr1.26 billion in 1995. Excluding restructuring charges, the operating loss would be Fr1.77 billion.

Automotive activities lost Fr2.45 billion, excluding provisions. The commercial vehicle arm had an operating loss of Fr705 million.



Tom Farmer, the chairman, said yesterday that the record had been achieved despite flat market conditions

Sterling 'has delivered untimely exports blow'

By Philip Bassett, Industrial Editor

BRITAIN'S manufacturing exports are now at their lowest level since 1993 because of the strength of sterling. The latest evidence of the UK's weakening export performance will be a blow to the Government ahead of the general election in the midst of a run of good figures on inflation and unemployment.

In its latest monthly trends survey, the Confederation of British Industry today says that sterling's continued strength has led to export demand for UK manufactured goods reaching its lowest level since November 1993.

The survey of more than 1,000 firms in 50 industries, accounting for half the UK's manufacturing exports, shows that 35 per cent of companies consider their export books below normal. Only 17 per

cent say their export books are above normal.

This net balance of 18 per cent of companies citing below normal export levels marks a rapidly accelerating trend — down from a net balance of 12 per cent recording below normal exports in February, and 8 per cent in January.

Sudhir Junankar, CBI associate director of economic analysis, says the findings "show that the strength of sterling is beginning to take its toll on export orders".

Manufacturers hope that falling export orders can be offset by domestic sales, and the CBI's survey gives some support to that, showing that home demand is stronger than export performance. Total orders are now broadly stable after an improvement in demand. With a fifth of firms

saying that total orders are above normal and 21 per cent suggesting they are below usual levels, the net negative balance of 1 per cent compares with a figure of minus 6 per cent for February and is the closest that overall order books have been to normal levels since September 1995.

Suggesting that this improvement in domestic demand has "more than compensated" for the fall in exports, the CBI says that with stocks at more than adequate levels, manufacturers have become more confident about raising output.

However, the survey sounds a warning note on inflation. A net 9 per cent of companies expect domestic prices to rise over the next four months, compared with only 4 per cent last month.

Kwik-Fit wheels in a record

By Fraser Nelson

REFURBISHMENT and construction of new sites helped Kwik-Fit, the car parts repair company, to return record profits last year. Its number of worldwide sites broke through 1,000.

The company opened 31 green field sites and added 83 centres to its national network over the year, which helped pre-tax profits grow 19 per cent to £43.3 million on sales up 17 per cent at £427 million.

Tom Farmer, chairman, said that the results had been achieved in spite of flat market conditions. The group continued to lift its market share in The Netherlands. The division had attracted a million motorists.

Earnings grew to 17.2p (14.7p) per share. The dividend rises to 5.6p (5p), with a final 3.5p due May 13.

Up to speed, page 33

Jury in the Gokal trial due to retire

By Jon Ashworth

THE jury in the trial of Abbas Gokal, the former head of the Gulf Group, is today expected to retire to consider its verdict.

Mr Justice Buxton is due to complete his summing up this morning. The trial opened at the Old Bailey in September last year.

Mr Gokal, 61, denies one count of false accounting and a second of conspiracy to defraud. It is alleged that, between 1985 and 1991, he conspired with various officials of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) to falsify loan documents, board minutes, and other documents, with a view to enabling BCCI to secretly fund the Gulf Group.

The court heard that the Gulf Group was indebted to

BCCI to the tune of more than \$1.2 billion.

Mr Gokal is further alleged to have conspired with BCCI officials to create a financial structure designed to deceive Price Waterhouse, BCCI's auditor. The structure was allegedly controlled by, but not traceable to, the Gulf Group, and was designed to channel funds to Gulf from BCCI.

The Gulf Group was based in Geneva and had extensive interests in shipping and trading. The jury was told that Mr Gokal had fled to Pakistan after the company collapsed in 1992, but was arrested in Frankfurt two years later, when the aircraft on which he was travelling to New York put down to refuel. He was later extradited to the UK.

Power programme 'should be delayed'

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

THE programme to enable households to shop around for their electricity supply has slipped so far behind schedule that a delay should be considered, MPs said yesterday.

The all-party Trade and Industry Select Committee also criticised the management of the ambitious project.

Referring to the industry's efforts to set in place the mechanics that will enable the country's 25 million electricity consumers to switch electricity supplier by April 1998, the committee said: "Given they will have had

eight years notice since vesting, this progress is substantially less than we would have expected to see some 12 months before implementation." It concluded: "The possibility of a short delay should not be excluded."

The committee also calls for an inquiry into the cost benefits of opening the market to competition. MPs are concerned that the costs of implementing competition should not outweigh or balance the benefits.

Pennington, page 27

TOURIST RATES

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell
Australia S	2.13	1.97	0.649
Austria Sch	19.88	18.36	3.171
Belgium Fr	56.30	54.00	2.45
Canada S	2.307	2.147	11.34
Cyprus Cyp	0.833	0.788	281.00
Denmark Kr	10.81	10.01	262.50
Finland Mk	8.57	7.82	7.09
France Fr	5.45	6.80	239.00
Germany DM	2.24	2.03	13.10
Greece Dr	442	416	12.10
Iceland	120	100	2.43
Hong Kong S	13.03	12.03	208000
Ireland P	1.07	0.99	1.68
Israel Sh	5.97	5.22	1.568
Italy Lit	2048	2048	1.568
Japan Yen	210.30	194.30	1.568

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Lloyd's hearing opens at High Court

THE first in a series of hearings to deal with alleged fraud at Lloyd's of London opens at the High Court in London today. A number of names are refusing to pay funds owed under the reconstruction and renewal (R&R) plan, on the grounds that they were fraudulently induced to enter the market. They say their membership of Lloyd's should be rescinded in these circumstances, removing the obligation to pay. Lloyd's says the names have entered into third party contracts with policyholders and are hence bound to membership. If so, the court will address whether the names are obliged to pay their premiums to Equitas, the new reinsurance company, before pursuing any fraud claims.

Meanwhile, Sally Noel, the Lloyd's campaigner, has postponed plans to lead a march on Downing Street, demanding a government enquiry into Lloyd's. Mrs Noel is concerned that the march will attract "an unwanted, rebellious and fanatical element".

Jardine Matheson falls

JARDINE MATHESON, the Hong Kong trading conglomerate that owns a 50 per cent stake in Jardine Fleming, suffered a 29 per cent fall in net profits to US\$300.2 million after a \$56 million charge for non-recurring items. These included a \$26 million charge for regulatory breaches at Jardine Fleming Investment Management in London and Hong Kong. Dairy Farm International, the food retailing arm of the trading group, also incurred reorganisation costs at Kwik Save in the UK and Franklins in Australia.

Utilities under fire again

THE privatised utilities came in for a fresh barrage of criticism yesterday over excessive profits and "fat cat" pay from an all-party group of MPs. The Public Accounts Committee, which monitors public spending, demanded tougher action from the utility regulators to ensure that profits are curbed and that companies think twice before awarding top executives large pay packages. The attack follows criticism earlier this week in a Trade and Industry Select Committee report on energy regulation.

Securicor warning

SECURICOR, the security group dominated by its Cellnet investment, has given warning that stiff competition has accelerated the rate at which customers are "churning" mobile phones. Its shares fell 21p to 294.2p. Orange also suffered, falling 1.5p to 205p and Vodafone dropped 8.2p to 274p. Securicor has taken an £18 million charge to change its accounting policies, assuming that customers would return phones after two years, not three. Its communications division is now expected to return a loss of £9 million in the first half.

Hanson expands in US

HANSON, which became a building materials company after its demerger, has expanded its construction business in America with the acquisition of Concrete Pipes and Products through its Cornerstone Construction & Materials unit for £78 million. Chris Collins, deputy chairman, said: "This is our new strategy in action." After the integration of Concrete Pipes, Cornerstone will be one of the largest concrete pipe producers in the US.

Merger for US banks

FIRST BANK SYSTEM is to acquire US Bancorp for \$8.5 billion in an all-shares deal that will form America's 14th-largest bank. The deal between First Bank, based in Minneapolis, and US Bancorp, a regional bank based in Portland, Oregon, will result in the loss of about 4,000 jobs, the banks said. First Bank said that it would take pre-tax charges of \$625 million for costs related to the merger, which was expected to close by the end of June.

Servisair soars 20%

SERVISAIR, the airport services company, achieved a 20 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £7.1 million last year, reflecting continued growth in passenger air traffic and cargo volumes. Turnover increased 20 per cent to £153.9 million. Earnings were 19 per cent higher at 12.7p a share. A final dividend of 3.45p a share lifts the total 19 per cent to 5.1p. Tony McCann, the chairman, said he expected an "acceleration of outsourcing opportunities from airlines".

Boots Contract purchase

BOOTS Contract Manufacturing, part of The Boots Company, has paid £15.2 million to acquire a French toiletries manufacturer. Roval is the leading supplier of own-brand toiletries in France. It also has a growing business in Spain and Portugal. Its turnover last year was about £27 million. It employs more than 200 people in France and Spain. Boots already operates BCM Cosmétique in France. The new acquisition will create a combined French turnover of almost £40 million.

The Standard Life Assurance Company Annual General Meeting

The 171st Annual General Meeting of the Company will be held in Standard Life House, 30 Lothian Road, Edinburgh on Tuesday 22 April 1997 at 2.30pm.

A member entitled to attend and vote is entitled to appoint a proxy to attend and vote. A proxy need not be a member.

By order of the Board of Directors
Alan R Forbes
Secretary
Edinburgh, 20 March 1997

Policyholders may obtain a copy of the Annual Report and Accounts, including the agenda, by writing to the Customer Service Information Team at PO Box 141, 1 Tanfield, Edinburgh EH3 5RG or by telephoning (0131) 245 3668. Proxy forms may be similarly obtained by members entitled to vote.

STANDARD LIFE

Two free magazines with
marie claire and THE TIMES

SEX

WOMEN ON MEN & MEN ON WOMEN



Guini
cost c
pound

Proceeds to
Ocean

□ Insurers must speed up mis-selling restitution □ Power deregulation should be delayed □ Election promises cost money

L&G's dubious moral high ground

□ THERE is a body of opinion that believes most of our big insurance companies should be put out of business by government or regulatory fiat. Legal & General, the mighty Prudential, Pearl Assurance, they should all be shut down, because their sins in the late 1980s make them no better than Barlow Clowes, the Titan pyramid selling schemes or those wretched ostrich farms.

This is not all hyperbole; the mis-selling of personal pensions that started in 1988 was both illegal and immoral — and it was being carried out by some of the finest names in financial services.

But in the real world you do not shut down the likes of the Pru — although you do go hunting with your elephant gun for the goats of the industry, the small independent financial advisers that did much the same thing.

Now one of the big names has come up with its own solution. Legal & General is proposing a set-aside of a billion pounds or more by the industry to guarantee meeting its future obligations. These are to put those people it led astray back where they would have been if they had stayed with their occupational pensions all along.

At present the insurers are forced to adopt a case-by-case approach. They look at each individual example, go to the

relevant occupational pension that the investor has opted out of, and then write a cheque to top up the existing pension to where it should have been. This is horribly slow, for reasons that are in dispute. Of 538,000 cases of potential mis-selling identified, fewer than 11,000 have been offered redress.

If that reserve fund is in place, argues Legal & General, then we need not hurry because those in any doubt know they will get their money in the end, and can sleep at night without worrying whether death or retirement will intervene before the necessary sums can be done.

There are two cynical responses to this plan, which is likely to be accepted with alacrity by other insurers if it gains regulatory blessing. One is that L&G is trying to claim the moral high ground while merely agreeing to meet its existing obligations. The other is that the group is trying to identify a tangible limit on the monetary damage it faces from mis-selling, to the benefit of its credit rating, share price, and so on.

Such cynicism is probably

justified, even if unsophisticated investors might draw some crumbs of comfort from yesterday's news. The money will indeed be there on retirement — except that it would have been all along.

The Personal Investment Authority, which in November tried to speed up the process of extracting the necessary data from occupational schemes, has set an unofficial target of a 90 per cent clear-up rate for mis-selling by the end of this year. This is a hard one to hit, but the insurers should still try, and not be allowed to use their own pensions guarantees to drag their feet.

When the bugs come out to play

□ IN A performance as mealy-mouthed as it is weak-kneed, the Trade and Industry Select Committee looking at the deregulation of electricity in a year and ten days says it is, yes, just possible that a slight delay will be needed.

In this, MPs are falling in line with both common sense and the



majority of the people who will actually have to create a free market in power, allowing you and I to shop around with a range of companies keen to sell it to us. This is an extension of the similar choice already opening up in the gas industry — but with one enormous difference.

Those independents now offering cheap gas are in a better position to cut your quarterly bills than their counterparts in electricity a year hence because the cost of distribution down the pipelines, which will continue to be born by BG, successor to British Gas, is fixed at about 40 per cent of that bill. This means the independents have 60 per cent to play for. Of your electricity bill, 90 per cent is distribution

and generation cost, or thereabouts, and only 10 per cent supply, which should therefore be inherently less profitable.

This begs the question whether we need a competitive market at all. But the real problem is the computer needed to track the supply of power to 20 million homes, a point accepted by the select committee. All 14 electricity distributors, including the two Scots, must have these running by the turn of the year to allow three months of testing.

Any competent computer technician would say that such a system needed at least a year to iron out the bugs, but this is impossible because the specifications are not yet agreed with the regulator. The danger is that on All Fools' Day next year the bugs come out to play. Months later, with a large number of electricity bills having gone out wrong, it is impossible to work out electronically who took what power from whom, and who has paid.

The only people forcing through this timetable are the politicians at the Department of Trade and Industry. According to the opinion polls, they will not

be here come June. This at least allows their successors the opportunity of a graceful extension of that April deadline.

Voting the Norwich way

□ TWO hundred years ago, when the Norwich Union was founded, general elections were much more fun for those privileged few who were entitled to vote. Election promises meant something, namely cash. Candidates knew votes were valuable and did the decent thing. Unless the opinion polls are radically wrong, it would scarcely be worthwhile for the parties to pay much for votes on May 1, even if it were legal.

Up in Norwich, however, they still know that votes are valuable. When members exercise theirs in four weeks' time, the board will have no compunction about buying them. Quite right too. Under the original proposals, it seemed that only the 1.8 million holders of with-profits life or pensions policies had a full interest in the fund and would

get the free shares that represented their stake in it. But conversion from mutual to plc requires a three-quarters majority, and holders of non-profit policies have voting rights too.

So 1.1 million of them are to be offered 150 shares each, worth an estimated £375, compared with a minimum of £750 for with-profit policyholders. What better illustration of the value of democracy and the need to protect your franchise, whether in the affairs of state, the European Union or the East Anglian version.

Unlike customers of building societies, with-profits policyholders could also win a continuing benefit from conversion. Some £1.5 billion new money will be used to buy non-life businesses from the life fund, making it more flexible, with a better chance to perform competitively.

Greenspan III

□ ALAN Greenspan's first gnomish warnings bludgeoned Wall Street. The next version, dubbed Greenspan II: the Sequel, left biased traders urging the Fed Chairman to put up or shut up. Put up interest rates that is. Yesterday's hint that he might do just that on Tuesday only shocked traders for a few hours. Greenspan's code words were: "The performance of the economy remains quite favourable."

Guinness puts cost of strong pound at £100m

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

GUINNESS gave warning yesterday that the soaring pound could knock about £100 million off its profits over the next two years.

The drinks company said that if the pound remained at current levels, profits this year would be depressed by £60 million, and by a further £40 million next year.

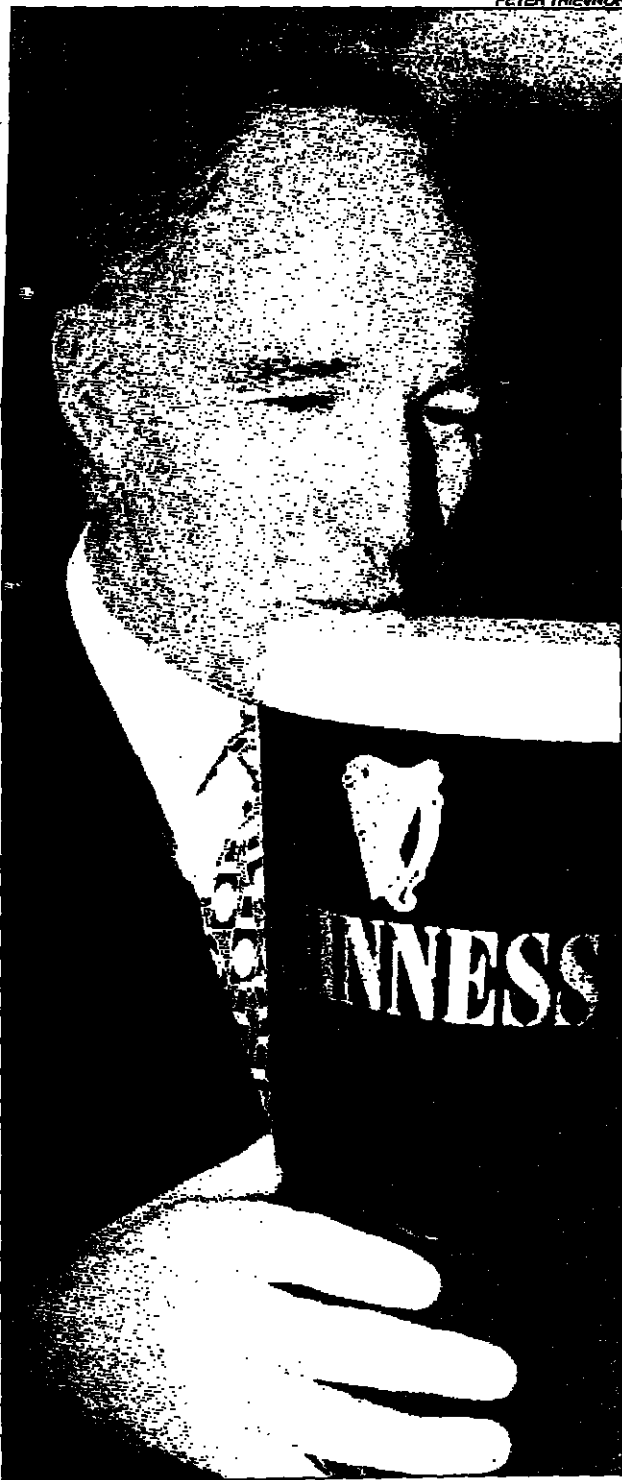
Tony Greener, chairman, said most of the currency hit related to profits translation and that underlying growth should accelerate this year. Western markets were improving for the first time since the recession, he added.

Guinness also hinted that it would shortly launch another buy-back, with market predictions suggesting that it will repurchase around £100 million of shares. The company has returned £645 million to shareholders through buy-backs in the past year. Guinness shares rose 15½p to a two-year high of 501½p.

The company recorded an 11 per cent rise in full year profits, excluding tax, to £975 million — slightly ahead of forecasts. Overall turnover rose 3 per cent to £4.73 billion, while the total dividend was up 8 per cent to 16½p.

Operating profits in the spirits division were flat, at £678 million, although volumes rose 1 per cent. Sales of Johnnie Walker Red Label rose 4 per cent, while sales of single malts jumped 20 per cent. But overall sales of whisky fell 1 per cent. Guinness has raised spirits prices by an average of 1.5 per cent. It plans to raise prices 3.5 per cent next month in the UK. Guinness doubled expenditure on new brands to £17 million. Marketing expenditure rose 10 per cent, to £332 million, and the company said it would maintain double-digit growth in marketing spend this year.

Guinness Brewing Worldwide increased profits 6 per cent, to £283 million. Sales of Guinness stout rose 5 per cent, with total beer volumes rising 4 per cent. There was also a strong performance from Kilkeny, which is now available in 5,000 outlets in the UK. Marketing investment rose 8 per cent to £205 million, while the Irish pub concept, which is supported by Guinness, grew



Tony Greener toasts a two-year high in the share price

by a third, with a total of 1,250 outlets in 37 countries. Cruzcampo, the Spanish subsidiary, faced another difficult year, with overall volumes falling 3 per cent. But restructuring had helped productivity to rise 14 per cent and profits stayed at £22 million.

The contribution from M&S Hennessy Vintners (LVMH), in which Guinness holds a 34 per cent stake, rose 2 per cent to £113 million. A final dividend of 11.55p is payable on May 20.

Tempus, page 28

Whitbread sells Pizza Piazza chain for £11.25m

Whitbread yesterday sold the Pizza Piazza restaurant chain to a management buy-in team for £11.25 million.

Passion for Food, the company formed to complete the purchase, beat off tough competition for the chain from Queensborough Holdings, which recently recruited Michael Guthrie, the founder of BrightReasons, to launch a restaurant division.

Whitbread acquired the chain as part of its £46 million purchase of the BrightReasons restaurant chain at the end of last year. But the company made it clear that it would put the chain up for sale as it overlapped with its existing Pizza interests which include Pizza Hut.

Pizza Piazza has 20 upmarket pizza and pasta restaurants in the South of England. Jeremy Long, who was formerly managing director at Pavilion Services, will serve as chairman of the new company, while Ivan Taylor, who was managing director of BrightReasons, becomes chief executive. The buy-in is being backed by 3i and Banque Indosuez.

Whitbread shares closed down 14½p at 773½p, while shares in Queensborough fell 1½p to 32p.

APV blames market for fall

Tough market conditions were blamed for a sharp fall in profits at APV, the supplier of equipment and services to the food industry.

In the year to December 31, pre-tax profits were £15 million compared with £26.9 million a year earlier, on turnover that fell to £772 million from £881.9 million. Restructuring costs were £16 million compared with £10.5 million a year ago. Orders in the first two months of this year are 15 per cent lower than a year ago.

Earnings per share were 3.7p (7.2p) and the final dividend of 1.7p (1p) gives a maintained full-year dividend of 2.7p, which is payable on July 1. Tempus, page 28

Usborne ahead

Usborne, the agricultural services group headed by Lord Parkinson, has increased its first-half pre-tax profits to £416,000. Fertiliser blending performed ahead of targets, but the company is again not paying an interim dividend.

Wm Morrison moves South

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

WM MORRISON, the Yorkshire supermarket group, is to open its first branches in the South of England next year.

The group, which did not open any new stores in 1996, is planning five this year and five next year. It expects to create up to 2,250 new full- and part-time jobs in 1998.

The branches in the South will be at Erit in Kent and Banbury in Oxfordshire. The other three will be in Yorkshire.

The company, headed by Kenneth Morrison, chairman and managing director, announced its expansion plans yesterday along with its results for the year ended February 2. It made a pre-tax profit of £135.8 million compared with £127.1 million a year ago. Analysts said that while the profit figures were good, trading was disappointing. Like-



Morrison: new stores

for-like sales were up 1.5 per cent and growth slowed in the first few weeks of this year to just 0.4 per cent.

Earnings per share were 11.01p (10.67p) and the final dividend of 1.375p (1.125p), payable on May 16, gives a full-year dividend of 1.7p, up from 1.4p.

Talks on Tesco's Irish bid resume

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

TALKS between Tesco, the supermarket group, and Associated British Foods (ABF) about the purchase of the food manufacturer's Irish supermarket were back on yesterday, Tesco said, after breaking down late on Wednesday over price.

Sources close to the company said that a deal, which would propel Tesco to market leadership in Ireland, could be ready today or early next week, but there is still a slim chance that no compromise over price will be reached.

Tesco is expected to pay between £600 million and £650 million for the 110 stores which make up the Stewarts and Crazy Prices chain in Northern Ireland and the Quinns chain in the Irish Republic. The businesses generated around £1.1 billion of sales last year and

some £55 million of operating profits.

The deal would give Tesco a 26 per cent share of the market in the Republic of Ireland and a 30 per cent share in Northern Ireland.

Tesco is understood to have walked out of the talks on Wednesday evening because ABF, which is run by Garry Weston, was insisting on too high a price.

Tesco, the market leader in Britain, has one Metro store in Northern Ireland. Together with J Sainsbury, it has run into difficulties obtaining planning permission for large stores there.

Safeway's name has been linked to a bid for the whole or part of Wellworths, the supermarket group owned by Fitzwilliam group, the investment vehicle of Tony O'Reilly, the Heinz chief.

Highlights from Standard Life's Annual Report and Accounts for the year ended 15 November 1996

The Group

- Group assets under management increased by some £6bn to just under £50bn. Total new premiums worldwide increased by almost 30% to £2.6bn.
- For companies such as Standard Life, which are financially strong and operationally efficient, mutualism is clearly in the best interests of current and future policyholders. The Company is, therefore, not presently considering demutualisation.

United Kingdom

- 1996 was an exceptional year for new business, with an increase in total new premiums of over 40%.
- Standard Life's reputation with Independent Financial Advisers as the premier life assurance company was reflected in the awards received from them during the year; these included 'IFA Company of the Year'.
- The Company took possession of a new Head Office in Lothian Road, Edinburgh.

Canada

- Investment performance was again in the top quartile in independent surveys.
- The Company undertook a number of initiatives designed to meet the needs of its customers including the launch of a Customer Services Centre and the introduction of a Customer Satisfaction Guarantee.

Republic of Ireland

- Annual premium new business increased by nearly 20% and single premium business by almost 90%.
- Group pensions business also grew strongly as a result of outstanding investment performance.

Germany

- Significant progress has been made in building a business in Germany following the opening of an office in Frankfurt.

Spain

- 1996 was a very successful year for Prosperity SA which now sells through 31 branches. Total new premiums increased by 40%.

India

- Standard Life continues to work with its joint venture partner, Housing Development and Finance Corporation, on the initial preparatory work required to set up a new life assurance company.

China

- A Representative Office was opened in Shanghai and a General Manager (Pacific Region) was appointed in April.

The Annual Report and Accounts, including the Agenda for the Annual General Meeting to be held on Tuesday 22 April, will be available from Tuesday 1 April. Policyholders may obtain a copy by writing to the Customer Information Team at PO Box 141, 1 Tunfield, Edinburgh EH3 5RG or by telephoning (0131) 245 2668. Proxy forms may be similarly obtained by members entitled to vote.

STANDARD LIFE

The Standard Life Assurance Company* is a mutual company registered in Scotland (no 524). Head Office Standard Life House 30 Lothian Road Edinburgh Tel (0131) 225 2552. The Standard Life marketing group includes Standard Life Pension Funds Limited** Standard Life Trust Management Limited** Standard Life Fund Management Limited**

*Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority **Regulated by IMRO

Tempus, page 28

Proceeds to be reinvested after deal with US rival

Ocean sells OIL for £328m

By CARL MORTISHED

OCEAN, the logistics and marine services group, is selling OIL, its offshore oil services business to Tidewater, an American competitor, for £328 million.

The sale is expected to generate a pre-tax profit of £228 million and Ocean Group will reinvest the proceeds in MSAS, its logistics business. John Allan, chief executive, said: "This sale will enable us to accelerate our progress towards our primary objective — to become a world leader in the fast-growing global logistics market."

Mr Allan said that Tidewater had approached Ocean with an offer for the

offshore business. He added that OIL was a capital-intensive business that would require heavy investment in due course, and that he believed Ocean was selling the business well into the growth cycle.

OIL has a fleet of 100 ships servicing offshore oil installations in the North Sea, West Africa, the Middle East and South America. The deal will reinforce Tidewater's position as the market leader in the business at a time of increased activity in offshore exploration. Tidewater is the biggest operator in the Gulf of Mexico but has little presence in the North Sea or West Africa. Last year, OIL made an operating profit of £21.1 million and had capital employed of £91.8 million.

Ocean had balance sheet gearing of only 6 per cent at the year end and the deal will give the company substantial cash resources for acquisitions. Mr Allan said he was seeking opportunities to extend Ocean's logistics business in the US, Europe and Southeast Asia.

The sale of OIL reinforces the shift in Ocean's business from asset-based to information technology-based services. In 1995, the company announced a £26 million restructuring of the group and last year managed to raise operating margins at MSAS to 3 per cent a year ahead of schedule.

Tempus, page 28

STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

Greenspan sends London and New York tumbling

THE mere threat to raise US interest rates by Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the Federal Reserve, was enough to throw financial markets on both sides of the Atlantic into a tail-spin.

He was again giving evidence to Congress and said that while he saw no sign of inflationary pressure, any delay in pre-empting it with interest rate rises would jeopardise economic growth.

His comments struck a note with those investors who expect the next rise in rates to signal the start of the long-awaited correction in financial markets.

Within minutes of his comments, the Dow Jones industrial average had plunged almost 80 points. It also left the FT-SE 100 index nursing a fall of 74.1 to 4,258.1, having been 80.7 down at its worst.

London had opened lower and beat a steady retreat throughout the session. The expected drop in the inflation rate was not enough to counter the uncertain political outlook and the almost certain prospect of a rise in domestic rates.

But it seems that yesterday's sell-off had at last extended to the second liners with the FT-SE mid-250 losing 87.7 to 4,555.2.

Investors appear to be adopting a defensive stance ahead of the general election, which may account for the revival of interest in the food retailers.

The latest AGF survey showed Tesco, up 5p at 339p, gaining ground against J Sainsbury, its biggest rival, 1p firmer at 329p. But Sainsbury is also gaining ground at the expense of Sainsbury and celebrated with a rise of 7.2p at 353p. Wm Morrison, which came in with profits matching market expectations, finished 2.1p firmer at 149.1p.

The City gave the thumbs-up to full-year figures from Guinness, 15.1p dearer at 501.2p.

Securicor fell 21p to 294.1p after shareholders were told at the annual meeting that write-offs totalling £18 million were to be made. But brokers say the setback for the shares should prove short-lived.

Henderson Crosswhite estimates the break-up value of the group to be worth at least 400p a share, including its 40 per cent stake in Cellnet, which is reckoned to carry a price-tag of at least £1 billion.



Ian Menzies-Gow, right, and Mark Pullen of Geest, down 2.1p, who have raised profits 73 per cent after disposing of bananas

British Steel, up 1.4p at 159.4p, is expected to announce today plans to axe around 5,000 jobs over the next five years. The group is accelerating its restructuring programme, having already made known its desire to shed up to 1,000 jobs a year. The group has blamed the strong pound for the move, claiming it has only added to the

lower. Barclays fell 45p to £10.32. HSBC was 3.3p down to £14.75. Lloyds TSB dropped 22.1p to 476.7p. Royal Bank of Scotland was 21p off at 530p. Abbey National was 14p lower at 718p. National Westminster was 17p down at 686.1p, and Bank of Scotland 13.1p cheaper at 315.1p. Even Standard Chartered, Lehman's favourite

PizzaExpress is going from strength to strength with the price leading 3.2p to a high of 710.1p. That compares with last year's low of 21p. The group is opening a further 20 cash generating outlets. Credit Lyonnais Laing and Kleinwort Benson, the brokers, are both buyers of the stock.

problems of operating in the depressed steel market. The banks came under a cloud after Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, turned bearish of the sector after its recent strong run. Credit Lyonnais Laing, the broker, which is thought to have built up a large bull position in bank shares this year, may be to differ, but prices ended the day sharply

stock in the sector, finished 21p down at 827.1p. Worries about regulatory pressure dragged Stagecoach a further 17.1p lower at 671p, stretching the loss over the past couple of days to 57p. National Express fell 9.1p to 520.1p after figures.

Briton Estates is also blaming the strong pound on its misfortunes. Its net asset value has fallen by almost 4

per cent, while the shares fell 20.1p to 182p. News of difficult trading conditions which are expected to affect first-half results "significantly" left Carisbrook Shipping down 10p at 70.1p.

Vision Group tumbled 70p to 250p after warning that a "slippage" in implementation programmes that would affect second-half results. Profits in the first six months of the video conferencing specialist saw the group return to the black. But there was strong support for Telcel, with the price rising 30p to 227.1p after reporting losses of £9 million.

Shares of London Bridge Software made a solid debut on the big board after a placing by Henderson Crosswhite at 200p. The price opened at 259p and touched a high for the day of 278.1p before closing at 261.1p, a premium of 61.1p.

KBC Advanced Technology got off to a brisk start in first-time trading after a placing in 1995. The price opened at 243.1p before closing at its best of the day with a rise of 52.1p at 277.1p.

Over on AIM, Total Office Group made a confident start with the shares opening at 152.1p compared with the placing price of 145p. After dipping to 150.1p, the price recovered to close at 152.1p, a premium of 7.1p.

The sale of its banana interest helped Geest, headed by Ian Menzies-Gow, chairman, and Mark Pullen, finance director, to boost profits last year by 73 per cent to £17.3 million. Action to stem losses in other parts of the business have also proved successful and now the group is expanding into other areas of the food market. The share ended down 2.1p at 252.1p.

GILT-EDGED: Gilts followed US Treasury bonds and German bunds lower. The drop in inflation in February and the latest money supply figures had little impact.

The June series of the long gilt finished 5.1p lower at £108.16 as a total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

Treasury 8 per cent 2015 closed 5.1p lower at £102.1p, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was 5.1p off at £102.1p.

NEW YORK: Technology shares rebounded even as the fear of an impending increase in interest rates sent the Dow Jones industrial average lower. By midday it was down 48.34 points at 6,829.34.

Barclays Bank: The bears take control. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

per cent, while the shares fell 20.1p to 182p.

News of difficult trading conditions which are expected to affect first-half results "significantly" left Carisbrook Shipping down 10p at 70.1p.

Vision Group tumbled 70p to 250p after warning that a "slippage" in implementation programmes that would affect second-half results. Profits in the first six months of the video conferencing specialist saw the group return to the black. But there was strong support for Telcel, with the price rising 30p to 227.1p after reporting losses of £9 million.

Shares of London Bridge Software made a solid debut on the big board after a placing by Henderson Crosswhite at 200p. The price opened at 259p and touched a high for the day of 278.1p before closing at 261.1p, a premium of 61.1p.

KBC Advanced Technology got off to a brisk start in first-time trading after a placing in 1995. The price opened at 243.1p before closing at its best of the day with a rise of 52.1p at 277.1p.

Over on AIM, Total Office Group made a confident start with the shares opening at 152.1p compared with the placing price of 145p. After dipping to 150.1p, the price recovered to close at 152.1p, a premium of 7.1p.

The sale of its banana interest helped Geest, headed by Ian Menzies-Gow, chairman, and Mark Pullen, finance director, to boost profits last year by 73 per cent to £17.3 million. Action to stem losses in other parts of the business have also proved successful and now the group is expanding into other areas of the food market. The share ended down 2.1p at 252.1p.

GILT-EDGED: Gilts followed US Treasury bonds and German bunds lower. The drop in inflation in February and the latest money supply figures had little impact.

The June series of the long gilt finished 5.1p lower at £108.16 as a total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

Treasury 8 per cent 2015 closed 5.1p lower at £102.1p, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was 5.1p off at £102.1p.

NEW YORK: Technology shares rebounded even as the fear of an impending increase in interest rates sent the Dow Jones industrial average lower. By midday it was down 48.34 points at 6,829.34.

Barclays Bank: The bears take control. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

Barclays share price. The share price of Barclays Bank fell sharply, reflecting concerns over the bank's performance and the impact of the strong pound on its international operations.

FT-SE all-share index (index). The FT-SE all-share index fell 87.7 points to 4,555.2, with the FT-SE 100 index down 74.1 points to 4,258.1.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):
Dow Jones 4,258.1 (-74.1)
S&P Composite 781.85 (-3.92)

Tokyo:
Nikkei Average Closed
Hang Seng 12,472.33 (-179.09)

Amsterdam:
EEX Index 710.31 (-24.73)

Sydney:
AO 2,991.3 (+6.11)

Frankfurt:
DAX 3,264.67 (-51.26)

Singapore:
Straits 2,095.43 (-25.13)

Brussels:
General 1,156.93 (-25.27)

Paris:
CAC-40 2,533.72 (-47.08)

Zurich:
SIX Geni 932.50 (-16.20)

London:
FT 100 2,833.4 (-35.8)
FTSE MID 250 2,147.25 (-28.73)
FTSE 100 2,105.7 (-37.4)
FTSE Eurostoxx 100 2,121.04 (-19.99)
FT All-Share 2,079.48 (-35.25)
Rusell Financials 2,147.25 (-28.73)
FT Fixed Interest 118.05 (-1.05)
FT Govt Secs 93.88 (-0.19)
Bargains 65.109
Bargains Volume 167.7m
USQ Volume 1,594.0 (-0.0028)
German Mark 2.8886 (-0.0036)
Exchange Index 96.3 (same)
Bank of England official rate (4pm)
E.C.U. 1.7562
ESDR 1.1572
RPI 155.0 Feb (2.7%) Jan 1997-100
RPIX 154.5 Feb (2.7%) Jan 1997-100

RECENT ISSUES

Aortech 120p ...
Aurora Inv Trust 100 ...
Birmingham City 45p ...
Cambridge Mini Res 14 ...
Centrica (75p) 50p ...
Core Group 301 ...
Dobles Garden 260 ...
Donatantonio 71p ...
Energy Group (52p) 46p ...
Glovedon Csh Sys 188p ...
Howle 31 ...
KBC Advanced 247p ...
London Bridge Sthw 261p ...
M & G High Capital 9 ...
M & G High Prg 102p ...
M & G High Unit 80 ...
Nord Anglo Educatn 143p ...
Psd Group 262p ...
River & Merc 1st UK 99p ...
Screen 5p ...
Technoplast 97p ...
Total Office Grp 152p ...
Ulster of Trowbridge 12p ...
VPG 41p ...

RIGHTS ISSUES

Granatier n/p (137) 36p ...
FTS n/p (100) 11p ...
Patco n/p (300) 32p ...

MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:
Guinness 501p (+15p) ...
Sebe 1042p (+27p) ...
PizzaExpress 710p (+32p) ...
Rascal Elect 297p (+12p) ...
Ocean Op 528p (+4p) ...
Telcel 227p (+30p) ...

FALLS:
Bank Socl 315p (-24p) ...
Comun Union 641p (-15p) ...
GRE 277p (-15p) ...
Legal & Gen 386p (-21p) ...
Lloyds TSB 478p (-22p) ...
Cable & Wireless 486p (-20p) ...
BAT Ind 489p (-18p) ...
Pru Corp 552p (-17p) ...
P&O Dtd 630p (-28p) ...

Closing Prices Page 38

TEMPUS

Ocean catches the tide

OCEAN GROUP just had to sit back and wait. The frenetic pace of activity offshore in the Gulf of Mexico has created a shortage of rigs, barges and tenders, all to the benefit of oil service companies. OIL has 100 vessels, none in Tidewater's home patch in the Gulf of Mexico but the ships can be moved and the American buyer of OIL will be keen to get a foothold in West Africa. OIL has a big outpost on Bonny Island in Nigeria, convenient given the intense interest by the oil majors in the deepwater oil prospects off the Nigerian coast: likewise, OIL's presence in Brazil.

Ocean could have held out for more, but why bother? Assuming OIL's 1997 profits reach £24 million, the forward exit multiple is 19 times, an attractive price for a cyclical business which will need to spend heavily on ships just in time for the downturn.

Nat Express

NATIONAL EXPRESS has been hit by some of the mud thrown at Stagecoach, the pantomime villain of the sector. The fiasco at South West Trains shows what can happen to companies who get it wrong but the National Express, by far the biggest of the train operators, should not be prejudged.

Firstly, Stagecoach runs one mainland franchise to National Express' five. Secondly, while Stagecoach has run around in its attempt to cut costs, National Express has succeeded in axing some 20 per cent of staff from its rail franchises with barely a whisper from the unions.

The two companies have different strategies. National Express is looking for revenue growth and winning people away from the car, where

Guinness

GUINNESS is so intimately linked with the ubiquitous stout that the company struggles to transfer the strength of its brand name to other beers. Valiant attempts have been made to expand, but the likes of Harp and Enigma, have barely succeeded in the UK market, let alone worldwide.

There are signs that the company has found a winner in Kilkenny, the cold-flow bitter. Launching in pubs for almost ten years, the success of Bass's Caffreys has created a market for Irish bitter, and one that Guinness has quickly been able to exploit. Bass chose to sell Caffreys as an Irish Ale, allowing Guinness - which boasts a near monopoly on Irishness - an easy entry into the new market.

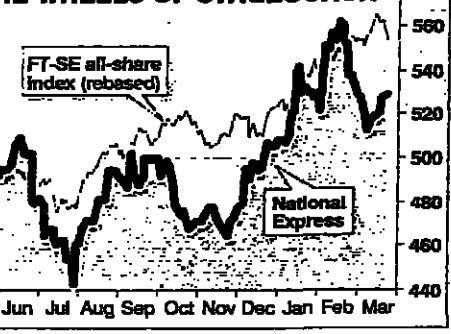
The success of Kilkenny allowed Tony Greener, chairman of Guinness, to sound positive yesterday. With spirals markets picking up

The problem is how to invest the proceeds. Ocean wants to expand its international logistics business, MSAS. This is a far cry from the trucking and warehousing operations run by Salvesen or NRC. MSAS is an airfreight business that does not own a single plane, servicing high volume manufacturers such as Compag, Intel, Kodak and Sony, which need just-in-time delivery throughout the world. Margins are thin but Ocean has managed to raise its return on sales by a point to 3 percent and hopes to attain the 4 percent earned by US competitors. It will get there through efficiency, consolidating freight and getting better prices from airlines. Small acquisitions will help to add scale to MSAS, but this business does not need capital and Ocean will need to find other reasons to hold on to all its cash.

Nat Express

National Express is relying on lower costs to improve margins and profits. The growth strategy of National Express is controversial - rail traffic has been in long term decline. However, National Express is making money from the railways, while Stagecoach has burnt its fingers and seen powerful enemies. Politics may be important.

NATIONAL EXPRESS: UNDER THE WHEELS OF STAGECOACH



around the world and the core Guinness beer products expanding quickly in new regions, Guinness finally seems to be in growth mode again.

Currency problems will restrict the increase in headline profits to a mere 2 per cent this year, although another share buyback could flatter the numbers. Guinness stands on an undemanding forward price earnings multiple of around 14 times, but it may be another year before the shares pick up steam.

APV

WHAT is to be done with APV? Years of restructuring have left the company smaller but still struggling with painful margins. A business upturn in October has been reversed with a 15 per cent fall in the order book in January and February. A Russian order could send it back up again but the buyer is still arranging funds.

APV's problems are that it

THE TIMES
CITY DIARY
Losing nothing in translation

THE
T

Just

Fool

WATER

Tapped for cash

U

G

THE

Sporting agents

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

Laing gives warning on Labour's windfall tax

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

ONE OF Britain's largest construction groups yesterday issued a warning that Labour's proposed windfall tax could stifle recovery in the building trade, should the party come to power.

The attack by John Laing is one of the first to be made on Labour's key tax-raising plan from a business outside the utilities. Sir Martin Laing, chairman, said that it was important that the sustained growth being seen in construction should not be "stifled by a hiatus in government decision-making after the election or by policies that could adversely affect the capital expenditure programmes of the utilities sector."

A company spokesman said that a one-year hit on spending could have a worse impact than the recent recession.

Utilities companies are some of the biggest spenders on construction and John Laing is concerned that they would shelve large projects if forced to pay a windfall tax expected to raise £3 billion.

With Labour sources indicating an ever widening net of companies that could be affected by the tax, concern is expected to deepen in the construction industry.

Sir Martin said: "The utilities sector is one of the drivers of growth in the construction sector and it is important that policy changes do not adversely

ly affect the capital expenditure programmes of clients." The company's research estimates that the broad range of utilities, including rail, telecoms and airports along with the water, electricity and gas companies, spend £10 billion a year on capital projects. Although not all of that is spent on new building, it compares with the annual £28 billion spent on new building across all areas of the construction sector.

James Armstrong, finance director, said he expected leading contractors' groups to lobby Labour over its windfall plans. Although he did not expect a change of heart, groups may lobby for regulatory relaxations so utilities still have spending power.

Last year, John Laing lifted pre-tax profits 21 per cent to £24.5 million. Sales edged 4 per cent higher in the year to December 31 to £1.25 billion.

The company believes there will be a return to growth in construction of 2 per cent this year, after a fall of 10 per cent over the past six years. The company's order book is 21 per cent up on the year, it added, while the property market was strengthening, with retail at the forefront of the growth.

The dividend, which has been pegged at 8p for four years, was raised to 4.5p for the year. The final payment, due on July 4, was set at 0.5p.



David Kent, left, of SIG AP, and Graham Dewhurst, director at NatWest Ventures

Managers buy SIG outlet

By Paul Durman

SIG, the building materials group, has sold its architectural hardware arm to a management buyout team backed by £32 million of funding arranged by NatWest Ventures. SIG AP, headed by David Kent, chief executive, designs and distributes hardware for

windows and doors. Last year the business had sales of £67.2 million, and lifted operating profits to £7.1 million.

NatWest Ventures has made an equity investment of £33 million. NatWest Markets and Midland Bank have provided £39 million of senior debt. A further £10 million of mezzanine finance was pro-

vided by ABN Amro Causeway Mezzanine and Mithras Investment Trust.

Graham Dewhurst, director at NatWest Ventures, said: "Forecasts for the housing market and the domestic economy over the next three years are positive. This is an excellent time for us to invest in SIG AP."

Ibstock hit by shake-up and low prices

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

A SLUMP in pulp prices and restructuring costs sliced into the pre-tax profits of Ibstock, the brick manufacturer, that also runs woodpulp mill and forestry operations in Portugal.

Ibstock, which became one of the UK's top two brick manufacturers when it bought Redland's bricks business last year, reported a fall in 1996 pre-tax profits to £8.2 million from £26.1 million.

The forestry products division, whose earnings are largely determined by pulp prices, incurred a £1.9 million loss compared with a £1.1 million profit in 1995. In addition, there were restructuring costs of £3.9 million for Ibstock's UK brick operations.

The Leicestershire company predicted that pulp prices would continue to be weak during the first half of this year.

After integrating Redland Brick, Ibstock said it was able to achieve annual cost savings of £8 million. Sir Colin Hope, chairman, said he expected the slow improvement in UK construction activity to continue through the year.

Last year, however, the brick market was shaped by poor prices, although a pickup was delivered by an increase in housebuilding in the second half.

Ibstock described this year as one of consolidation and operating focus after the company's transition in 1996.

The purchase of Redland Brick last year gave Ibstock a 31 per cent share of the market, putting it on a par with Hanson Brick.

Ibstock had been forced to sell factories producing 4 per cent of the market demand after it bought Redland by Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, in order that the deal should avoid a reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

There is a final dividend of 1.25p a share, due on July 1, leaving the total unchanged at 2p.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Abbott Mead Vickers soars to a record

ABBOTT MEAD VICKERS, the advertising agency, reported record year-end results but said its growth had portended to do with the recovery from the recession. Peter Mead, who replaced David Abbott as chairman in January, said the results, showing pre-tax profits 39 per cent ahead at £14.5 million, were thanks to acquisitions, not the economic upturn. The new businesses generated £34.7 million in sales last year, bringing overall sales to £388 million (£287 million in 1995). It won £145 million of new business over the year, including accounts from BT, Prudential and Garwick Express. It was also responsible for the relaunch of Pepsi, which turned its cans blue last Easter. This created business for one of its PR divisions, which painted Concorde blue. Its marketing division delivered a strong performance, making more than 50 per cent of operating profits for the first time. Overall, earnings rose to 24.1p from 18.9p a share. A final dividend of 7.75p, due on June 16, brings the total to 11p.

Burford rises to £15m

BURFORD HOLDINGS, the innovative property group that has spawned no fewer than three merged companies in Trocadero, Grantham and Columbus, yesterday reported a rise in 1996 pre-tax profits to £15.06 million, from £11.16 million. Net asset value, including the free Grantham and Columbus shares distributed to shareholders, rose 21 per cent, to 122.9p a share. Earnings from continuing operations rose 7 per cent, to 2.94p a share. There is a final dividend of 1.15p a share, making a total of 2.1p, up 11 per cent.

Barclays in buyback

BARCLAYS BANK yesterday announced that it had completed the first part of its share repurchase programme by buying 3.9 million shares at a price of 1090.2p a share. Since unveiling a 13 per cent increase in annual pre-tax profits to £2.4 billion on February 26, Barclays has repurchased 20 million ordinary shares at an average price of 1112.55p, paying a total of £290 million. Martin Taylor, chief executive of the bank, has said up to £500 million will be returned to shareholders during the next 12 months.

Sterling slows McBride

THE STRENGTH of sterling hit first-half sales growth at McBride, Europe's largest manufacturer of own-label household products and toiletries, the company revealed yesterday. Translated into sterling, sales were flat in the six months to December 31. At constant exchange rates, sales of core products were up 5.4 per cent. Pre-tax profit was £13.2 million (£8 million). Earnings per share were 5.7p (3.7p) and the interim dividend, payable on May 19, is 2.35p (2.25p).

PowerGen buyout

POWERGEN, the second biggest generator, has bought out its joint partner in Kinetica, the gas retailer. In an £18 million deal PowerGen takes full ownership of the business from Conoco and will take on liabilities for expensive take or pay contracts up to £69 million. The liabilities for the contracts will be split equally between PowerGen and Conoco. Kinetica is one of the largest independent gas retailers with about 10 per cent of the industrial and commercial market.

Steel Burrill down 61%

PRE-TAX profit at Steel Burrill Jones, the insurance broker, fell 61 per cent to £2.2 million (£5.7 million) in 1996, the company announced yesterday. It said conditions would continue to be "hostile" this year. Turnover at the retail arm was an improved £21.1 million (£19.6 million), but brokerage and fees in the London market slipped to £18.8 million (£23.3 million). A proposed final dividend of 0.75p will be paid on May 22, making a total of 1.5p (4.5p).

Microvitec declines

MICROVITEC, the international technology group with operations in Britain, Germany and North America, suffered a decline in pre-tax profits to £460,000 (£3.41 million). Although sales rose to £65.2 million (£55.1 million), profits were adversely affected by a reduction in prices of many components. The strong pound also hit export markets. Earnings were 0.21p a share (3.14p). The final dividend is held at 0.45p a share, making a total of 0.875p (0.85p).

Carclo pays £25.6m

CARCLO ENGINEERING is paying £25.6 million for the technical mouldings division of EIS Group, which is concentrating on making equipment for the oil, gas and aerospace industries. The technical mouldings business, founded around Davall Moulded Gears and Silcock Mouldings, serves the automotive, electronics and office automation markets. It expects to report a £3 million operating profit on sales of £37 million.

Therapeutic spending

THERAPEUTIC ANTIBODIES, the drug development company whose shares have fallen by a quarter since its flotation in London last July, spent \$9.7 million on research and development last year, 50 per cent more than in 1995. Revenues increased 26 per cent to \$744,000, while net losses deepened to \$12.75 million (\$9.1 million loss). The company, based in Nashville, finished the year with \$22.5 million in cash and short-term investments.

Keller shows strength

PRE-TAX profits at Keller Group, the international ground engineering company, rose to £12.5 million (£11.2 million), with a strong second-half performance offsetting the adverse impact of severe weather in Europe in the first half. Turnover was 7 per cent higher at £235 million. Activity in Germany has slowed but there is continuing growth in North America. The 3.9p final lift the total 10 per cent to 5.85p, payable from earnings that rose 19 per cent to 13.4p a share.

More jobs under threat in Rugby revamp

By Christine Buckley

MORE jobs may be lost at Rugby Group, the cement maker, joinery and building materials business, as the company completes a restructuring aimed at cutting costs and boosting margins.

The reshaping of the group, which includes large opera-

tions in the United States and Australia as well as the UK, began last year but has further to go, according to Peter Johnson, chief executive. A reduction in jobs had already been anticipated after Rugby bought Boulton & Paul, the low-making windows and doors manufacturer, last month. Then it was predicted

that up to 800 of the combined workforce of John Carr, Rugby's existing business, and Boulton & Paul might go.

Rugby saw pre-tax profits, before exceptional, fall 14 per cent to £62.5 million last year. After exceptional, the figures rose 15 per cent to £52.6 million (£45.8 million). John Carr suffered from

overcapacity in the sector and operating profits, before exceptional, fell 35 per cent on sales 2 per cent lower. Australia also proved a difficult market, given the country's sharpest downturn in housing for more than 20 years.

Operating profit fell 32 per cent on sales that were 8 per cent lower. The final dividend, payable on May 30, was held at 2.1p, for an unchanged total of 3.9p.

Rugby was cautious in its predictions for markets this year while issuing a warning that the strength of sterling would affect profits and that the long election campaign would create uncertainty in the UK economy.

EXCLUSIVE OFFER AND COMPETITION THE TIMES

Five kilim stools worth £400 each to be won

Times readers have the chance to win a beautiful kilim stool from Clock House Furniture. The kilims are hand woven in Turkey in a range of traditional colours and designs. Worth £400 each, they can be mounted on a wide choice of leg styles from mahogany finish Queen Ann to modern shapes stained to suit your decor. Clock House Furniture recognised a gap in the market seven years ago and is now making stools to order in any fabric, kilim or needlepoint, including Ottomans, window seats and club fenders. For a brochure call Nicholas Parry on 01620 861300.



The line is open until midnight tonight. Winners will be chosen at random from all correct entries. Normal TNL rules apply. 0839 calls cost 50p per minute. See tomorrow's Times for a luxury shower.

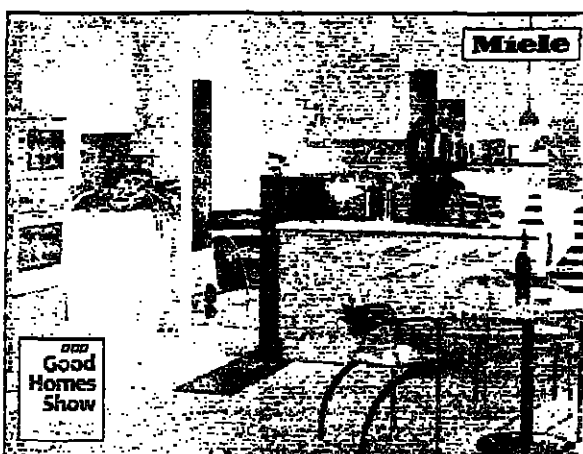
HOW TO ENTER

Phone our hotline 0839 444 546 with your answer to: Where are Clock House kilim stools hand woven? a) Afghanistan b) India c) Turkey

FREE tickets for the BBC Good Homes Show

Plus a £10,000 Miele fitted kitchen to be won

The Times offers you a FREE ticket, worth at least £7.50, for the first ever BBC Good Homes Show at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, from



April 9-13. Collect three differently numbered tokens and send them, with a stamped sae marked on the front with which day you wish to attend and the application form which will appear again tomorrow. Your name will automatically be entered into a prize draw to win the £10,000 Miele kitchen, left.

Throughout the week there will be live performances in the Lloyds Bank Insurance Direct Celebrity Theatre featuring celebrities from BBC shows. Lady Caroline Wrey will teach you how to dress a window as well as make blinds and accessories, Jocasta Innes who was featured in yesterday's competition, will give away her Paint Magic secrets, and Ann Morris, America's "House Doctor" reveals the secret of selling a home. Call 0121 767 4000 to pre-book theatre and show admission tickets. (For a Miele brochure call 01235 554488.)

THE TIMES
THE BBC
GOOD HOMES
SHOW
TOKEN 5

CHANGING TIMES

Tottenham profits dented by transfer market spending

By Alasdair Murray

ALAN SUGAR, chairman of Tottenham Hotspur Football Club, admitted yesterday that the club has had a disappointing season, but claimed that it is close to having a squad capable of challenging for major honours.

Operating costs at the club rose 13 per cent to £10 million because of an increase in the playing staff. The company added that it has renegotiated a number of the players' contracts to ensure protection against the Bosman ruling and that the full impact of this increase in costs would be felt in future years.

Tottenham announced a 13 per cent rise in half-year operating profits to £7.1 million, while overall turnover also rose 13 per cent to £17.1 million.

The club spent £10.8 million in the first half of the year on new players, including Allan Nielsen and Ramon Vega. Headline profits before tax fell from £10.7 million to £6 million as a result of the transfer market expenditure. The club also made a £2.6 million write-down on the squad's balance sheet valuation to take account of the Bosman ruling.

The company has completed

the redevelopment of the South Stand, allowing corporate hospitality for up to 2,500 guests per match. Redevelopment of the North Stand will begin during the summer, which will result in a cut in capacity in the first part of next year. Two new team kits will also be launched next season.

The interim dividend was increased 10 per cent to 0.33p, payable on April 28. Shares in the company closed 1/2p down at 110 1/2p.



Sugar: disappointing season

Chemicals group lifts profit to £62.5m in difficult environment

By Martin Barrow

ALBRIGHT & WILSON, the UK speciality chemicals company, is targeting emerging markets in Latin America, China and India for future expansion.

Expansion into geographic areas offering higher growth rates is already under way with investments in Mexico and in joint ventures in the Asia Pacific region. Robin Paul, chief executive, said: "It is to these markets the growth in revenues from new and existing products."

The company said it had also made progress in its efforts to enhance competitiveness in traditional areas of operation, although the financial benefit was likely to

be masked by the adverse impact of the stronger pound in 1997.

Mr Paul said: "The immediate challenge for management is to seek ways to mitigate the impact of the currency effect to ensure cost and price competitiveness is maintained in the UK business."

Yesterday Albright & Wilson reported a rise in pre-tax profits to £62.5 million from £55 million, which the company said was "a satisfactory result in an environment that has offered little assistance in the various markets in which the group operates". The price of raw materials stabilised, having added £40 million to costs in 1995.

Earnings were 13.9p a share (12.3p). The total dividend is 6.9p a share (6.5p).

with a 4.65p final. The shares rose 2 1/2p to 147p yesterday, although they remain well below the high of 207 1/2p achieved in 1996. The company was floated on the stock market in 1995 after 17 years as part of Tenneco Inc, the US industrial group.

In the key phosphates business, which supplies products from soft drinks to washing powders, sales rose 8 per cent to £361 million, including associate companies, but operating profits fell 7.5 per cent to £47 million, with margins down to 13 per cent (15.2 per cent). Mr Paul said phosphates had been affected by special factors, including higher Chinese phosphate prices and costs and distortions linked to capacity increases and plant refurbishments in England and Mexico.

ARCH 21 1997

Heavy selling of second liners

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
BANKS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ENGINEERING, VEHICLES							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
FOOD MANUFACTURERS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ELECTRICITY							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ELECTRONIC & ELECT							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
HEALTHCARE							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
HOUSEHOLD GOODS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
INSURANCE							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
INVESTMENT TRUSTS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
DISTRIBUTORS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E

1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
MINING							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
LEISURE & HOTELS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
PROPERTY							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
TELECOMMUNICATIONS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
TEXTILES & APPAREL							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
RETAILERS, FOOD							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
RETAILERS, GENERAL							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
WATER							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E

FREE OFFER

For Every Investor Who Wants To Make Serious Money From The Exciting Penny Share Market

To receive a FREE copy of PENNY SHARE GUIDE, Britain's No. 1 publication for tipping exciting smaller company shares PLUS an exclusive FREE market report pack including details of how to claim a FREE copy of 'The Investor's Guide to How the Stock Market Really Works' published by the Financial Times/Pitman Publishing, simply...

CALL NOW ON FREEPHONE 0500 823873

Approved by Fleet Street Publications Ltd, who are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Registered Office: 271 Regent Street, London W1R 7TH

The pen is not a security; it is a guide to future performance. Investments in smaller companies generally have a higher risk factor and it can be more difficult to realise such an investment. This investment is not suitable for everyone. If you have any doubts, you should obtain expert advice.

FINANCIAL TIMES

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
PHARMACEUTICALS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
PRINTING & PAPER							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
SUPPORT SERVICES							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
PROPERTY							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
TELECOMMUNICATIONS							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
TEXTILES & APPAREL							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
RETAILERS, FOOD							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
RETAILERS, GENERAL							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
WATER							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET							
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
1997	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E

Source: FT Information
Price of 100 shares, 1 p dividend, 1 p share, 1 p right
Note: * If a stock is ex-dividend, the price is adjusted to reflect the dividend payment. The price is then the price of the stock plus the dividend payment.

THE TIMES UNCLUSTERS INFORMATION'S

YOUR BEST OPTION
europa
Linnco
*competitive commissions
& "big ticket" discounts*

**LIFFE futures,
Index & Equity options and all the
world's futures markets**

Linnco Europa Ltd is Regulated by the SFA
125 Finsbury Pavement, London EC2A 4LE For international callers, tel: +44 171 382 9436

RISK WARNING: Futures and options are high-risk investments and may not be
suitable for you. If you are in any doubt please consult your financial adviser. Prices
can go down as well as up and this can lead to losses in excess of monies deposited.

Kwik-Fit up to speed in new era for investor relations



Iverson: changed

True to its rallying call — "You can't get quicker than a Kwik-Fit filter" — the car repair company yesterday delivered both its results and annual report yesterday, only 20 days after its financial year end.

Shareholders of other companies can only look on with envy. In the middle of the current reporting season, more investors are complaining about the time it takes most companies, regardless of size and diversity of operations, to publish their accounts. Most are now reporting preliminary results for calendar 1996, with annual reports unlikely to be published for several more weeks.

Tom Farmer, founder and chief executive of Kwik-Fit, claims to have saved the company both time and money by splitting the hard-core figures and Kwik-Fit story into separate documents — one with pictures, the other without. Mr Farmer says: "The biggest problems in the past have been delays in printing, trying to

Morag Preston takes a look at the changing face of the annual report

incorporate financial information into a big glossy brochure. But do you really need that colour? It should come in the next edition.

On the basis that the majority of the company's shareholders look only at the balance sheet, the chairman's statement and the operations review, he claims to have saved them the trauma of wading through pages of incomprehensible figures. By publishing its financial results and operations review separately, Kwik-Fit has taken 39 days off the time it took to publish last year's report. It also made considerable savings: last year's report cost around £5.50 per copy to produce, compared with today's financial review at £1.80 and operations review at £2.20.

"We're in a new world now," says Mr Farmer, who predicts that it won't be long

before the arrival of the quarterly report. "Because trading patterns are much more erratic, making it more difficult to forecast these days, if there should be a problem, this would be one way of removing uncertainty and surprises."

No stranger to surprises is NatWest. The banking group is under scrutiny from shareholders anxious to discover the origins of a £90 million black hole in the interest rate options trading department. Worse still, the "black hole discovery" landed only days before NatWest unveiled its annual results. Ironically, NatWest is at the forefront of the Plain English Campaign, crusading to make its documents not only pleasing to the eye but easier to understand.

"A lot of companies spend a lot of money sending out material to shareholders

without thinking about its effectiveness," says Peter Hammonds, NatWest's company secretary. The bank has saved itself money, he says, by fine-tuning communication links with its 120,000 shareholders.

Barclays Bank used its annual report, published this week, to propose the introduction of a new long term incentive plan for around 60 key BZW executives; this gives shareholders time to chew over the subject before the bank's annual meeting on April 22. The 165-page report also laid bare what its directors are paid.

Donald Butcher, president of the UK Shareholders Association, said: "So many companies still miss the overriding objective of an annual report to answer why I should invest, why I should remain as an investor and what they have done to increase shareholder value? Companies

are remarkably slow to come clean on these key issues," Mr Butcher added. "Utility companies missed the opportunity during privatisation to identify with small shareholders as customers, and prevent some of the ill feeling."

In the retail sector, where shareholders are customers, the Body Shop tries to inject some humour into its annual report. After three decades of campaigning for social change, Anita Roddick wrote in the 1995 report under the heading "Chairman's wife's statement". Printed on recycled paper, the report has evolved dramatically to include more colour and off-diary company news since the beauty emporium came to the market in 1984.

Laura Ashley's annual report underwent a dramatic overhaul when Art Iverson took the helm as chief executive. The Texan troubleshooter completely refashioned the 1996 annual report, bringing it to life with a bold floral cover and glossy photographs.

Courtaulds profit depleted by costs of cutting its cloth

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

RE-ORGANISATION at Courtaulds Textiles, which last week announced the closure of two factories in Nottingham, is ahead of plan but paying for it almost wiped out 1996 profits, the company revealed yesterday.

Pre-tax profits in the year to the end of December after exceptional items were £400,000 after exceptional charges. This compares with £36.5 million pre-tax profit in 1995.

Exceptional costs of £31.7 million were charged for 1996, covering cost reductions in existing businesses and shifting of manufacturing abroad. The decline in underlying

profit to £32.1 million was mainly a result of a fall in earnings in American lace and stretch fabrics. Operating profits in lingerie and hosiery fell £4 million owing to poor trading conditions in France.

Eight businesses have been sold since June, while the Nottingham closures will swell the number of jobs lost by 340. The closures will end Courtaulds's lace production in the UK.

Trading across the group was stronger in the second half of last year. But over the year as a whole, an underlying profit advance of 31 per cent in the UK was more than offset by the effects of tough market



QMH executives Andrew Coppel, left, Andrew Le Poidevin and Michael Cairns now aim to improve margins

QMH back in the black as net debt falls

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

QUEENS MOAT HOUSES, the debt-laden hotel group, returned to profit last year and predicted that it could boost margins significantly in 1997.

QMH yesterday reported full-year profits, excluding tax, of £4.6 million, compared with a loss of £2.5 million in 1995. Operating profit from continuing businesses rose 25 per cent to £55 million.

Net borrowings were reduced from £1 billion to £842 million after the sale of a number of properties last year. Debt has been reduced further since the year end with the sale of 25 hotels for £92 million. The company said it now has only one hotel on the market.

T&N buys Metal Leve for \$54m

T&N, the UK automotive components company, is acquiring Metal Leve Inc, an American manufacturer of articulated pistons for diesel engines used mainly in heavy duty trucks, for a total of \$54 million (Martin Barrow writes).

The company is paying \$46 million in cash and assuming debts of \$8 million.

Metal Leve has manufacturing facilities in South Carolina and a technical centre in Michigan. It is currently owned by Metal Leve SA, the Brazilian bearing and piston manufacturer, and employs about 350 people.

In 1996 the business reported profits of \$4.1 million before interest and tax on sales of \$63 million. The company's net assets are approximately \$33 million.

The acquisition is subject to approval by the Federal Trade Commission, which is expected by early May.

Purchases help LAWS to Ir£6m

Good contributions from acquisitions and steady trade in all divisions boosted interim pre-tax profits at LAWS, the Irish agri-food company, by 27 per cent to Ir£6.1 million.

Sales in the six months to January 31 grew 10 per cent to Ir£270 million. The group owns the Shamrock Foods distribution network and has fertiliser, animal feed and fish protein operations in the Republic of Ireland and the UK.

Earnings per share increased 39 per cent to 3.89p. The company declared an interim dividend of 1.5p, payable on June 23, a rise of 10 per cent.

Restaurant deal

Groupe Chez Gerard, the London restaurant group, has agreed to acquire Grill St Quentin and Brasserie St Quentin, two Knightsbridge restaurants, for £2 million. In 1996 the restaurants earned pre-tax profits of £400,000 on turnover of £2.6 million. Net assets were £600,000 at December 31.

Gardens grow

Country Gardens, the garden centre group with 32 outlets in the South East, reported a rise in 1996 pre-tax profits to £2.27 million, from £1.20 million, on turnover that rose to £34.7 million (£23.5 million). Earnings were 10.7p a share (5p). The dividend is 1.60p (1.38p).

Geest reveals £60m recipe for growth

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

GEEST, the chilled food company, is planning to invest about £60 million on growth over two years.

The company, which sold its banana business at the beginning of last year, wants to make the most of consumer reliance on consumer foods "free from the distractions of the banana industry". Organic growth will be complemented by acquisitions, it said.

Geest invested £23 million last year and made a pre-tax profit of £17.3 million, compared with £10 million a

year earlier. The sale of its banana business led to an exceptional profit of £18.2 million. The company has already bought Vaco, a Belgian manufacturer of chilled ready meals, although it plans to proceed with caution on the Continent until it has assessed potential demand.

Earnings rose 16.2p (9.6p) a share before exceptional. Geest will pay a final dividend of 4.7p (4.4p), on July 1, which gives a total 8.4p (8.1p). The final dividend is payable on July 1.

Irish Life shakes off US slump

FROM EILEEN McCABE IN DUBLIN

STRONG second-half sales of Irish Life's new range of savings and investment products in the Republic of Ireland helped to offset a sluggish performance in its US operations, the company said as it revealed a 3 per cent increase in annual pre-tax profits to Ir£153 million.

The Republic's largest insurance company said the new range boosted sales in Ireland by 32 per cent to Ir£36 million in the second half, giving an annual increase of 11 per cent. However, US sales fell 15 per cent over the year, largely because of the downturn in the fixed annuity market. Overall operating profit was up almost 9 per cent to Ir£93 million.

Irish Life is currently completing a Ir£100 million acquisition of Guarantee Reserve, an Illinois life insurance company, which will almost double its US operations.

The final dividend of 8.5p makes a total of 12.05p, up 9.5 per cent, payable on May 23.

Suitors queuing up for Sulzer Medica flotation

SULZER, the Swiss engineering multinational, has been bombarded with propositions for takeovers, acquisitions, mergers and joint ventures since it announced that its medical division is to be quoted separately in New York and Switzerland.

Fritz Farhi, chief executive, said Sulzer had received about two approaches a week. The group will float a quarter of

Sulzer Medica, which makes heart pacemakers, hip joints and other surgical products. Its sales grew 11 per cent to Sfr1.1 billion (£500 million) in 1996, but profits were hit by net one-off charges of Sfr73 million.

Coupled with heavy restructuring costs, this cut the group's net profit by 11 per cent to Sfr82 million. It forecasts substantial improvement this year.



French Chateau Breaks Two nights from only £69

EuroDrive Holidays offers Times readers two-night weekend or mid-week breaks in France at a choice of eight specially selected chateaux, plus a return Dover-Calais channel crossing with Stena Line, from only £69 per person.

Each chateau featured is within a suitable driving distance from Calais, and all have their own distinctive traditional style and beautiful grounds. Prices are based on four adults and a car. Add an extra £10 per person if only two adults travel. To extend your break, you can book up to an extra two-nights accommodation. Travel anytime from 27 March until 10 July 1997.

Chateau des Tourelles 2*, Le West
Friendly, welcome atmosphere and superb gastronomic restaurant. £99pp (BB) - extra night £39pp.
Chateau Coocoe 3*, Rocquencourt-sur-Hem
18th century chateau approx. 15 min. drive from Calais. Overlooks peaceful park and has a wine shop in the Chateau cellars. £78pp (RO) - extra night £39pp.
Chateau de la Motte Faudon 3*, Cambrai
19th century chateau situated in 8 acres of wooded park, near the historic town of Cambrai. £78pp (RO) - extra night £39pp.
La Tour du Roy 3*, Vervins en Thiérache
Former manor house which has welcomed some very famous guests from Henry IV to Francois Mitterrand. £80pp (RO) - extra night £39pp.
Chateau de la Redoute Hostellerie des Trois Mousquetaires 4*, Aire-sur-la-Lys
Comfortable 19th century chateau set in a wooded park with lake and gardens. £94pp (RO) - extra night £39pp.
Chateau Hesdin-L'Abbe Hotel Clero 3*, Hesdin-L'Abbe
18th century chateau situated amongst rolling Boulonnais hills. £94pp (BB) - extra night £37pp.

Chateau Tilques 3*, Tilques
19th century chateau set in extensive grounds. £98pp (BB) - extra night £39pp.
La Chartreuse Du Val St Esprit 4*, Gosnay
Former monastery in quiet parklands, close to the village of Gosnay. £104pp (RO) - extra night £45pp.

SEND COUPON TO:
THE TIMES CHATEAU BREAKS,
EURODRIVE, IMAGE HOUSE,
STATION ROAD, LONDON, N17 9LR.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
POSTCODE _____
You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please tick box. ☐ T/Y/C ☐

ABTA V473X. Offer subject to availability.
This offer is operated by EuroDrive Holidays,
a company independent of Times Newspapers Limited.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS PLEASE CALL EURODRIVE HOLIDAYS ON 0181-324 4000

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER WITH
THE TIMES
NOW PRINTED IN CHARLEROI

Make your family or friends living abroad feel at home

Set up a subscription to The Times for them at substantial discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early morning delivery on the day of publication.

SINGLE DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS ALSO AVAILABLE.

The Times. Your family and friends are missing the best of quality reading without it.

Some day hand delivery is available as follows: Belgium — main office: France — Paris and postcodes 92, 93, 94; Luxembourg — Luxembourg; Netherlands — main office: Switzerland — Geneva, Bern & Zurich. Mail delivery is usually one day late (except rest of Europe). Please call for details on hand delivery areas and mail delivery.

Country	Currency	Subscriptions (except Rest of Europe)					Single Day Saturday	
		12 months	6 months	3 months	1 month	1 year	1 year	
Belgium	(BF)	13980	46%	7534	3938	2283	3329	
France	(FF)	1885	55%	1091	571	331	502	
Luxembourg	(LF)	9164	51%	5040	2635	1527	2611	
Netherlands	(FF)	778	45%	428	224	130	188	
Switzerland	(SF)	808	35%	445	232	135	177	
Rest of Europe	(£)	474	n/a	237	118.5	78.04	130	

THE TIMES SUBSCRIPTION OFFER

Name _____
Address (home/office) _____
Telephone _____
Signature _____
Date _____

Please return to: EuroDrive Holidays, Station Road, P.O. Box 14, London, N17 9LR.
Telephone: 0181 324 4000 Fax: 0181 324 4001

CHANGING TIMES

Cost relevant in assessing needs of sick

Regina v Gloucestershire County Council and Another, Ex parte Barry, Same v Same

Before Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead, Lord Steyn, Lord Hoffmann and Lord Clyde

[Speeches March 20]
The cost of the arrangements and its resources were a proper consideration for a local authority to take into account in assessing, under section 2(1) of the Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Act 1970, whether a person had a need and whether it was necessary to make arrangements to meet it.

The House of Lords allowed by a majority (Lord Lloyd and Lord Steyn dissenting) an appeal by Gloucestershire County Council (The Times July 12, 1996; 4 All ER 421) who by majority (Lord Justice Swinton Thomas and Sir John Balcombe, Lord Justice Hoffmann dissenting) had allowed an appeal by Mr Michael Barry against part of a decision of the Queen's Bench Divisional Court (Lord Justice McEwen and Mr Justice Waller) (The Times June 21, 1995; 30 BMLR 20) granting judicial review of decisions of the council to withdraw services under section 2 from Mr Barry but refusing his application for a declaration that the council had not been entitled to take account of the resources available to them.

Section 2(1) of the 1970 Act, as amended by section 14(1) of the paragraph 12 of Schedule 2 to the Local Authority Social Services Act 1970, section 27(1) of and Schedule 30 to the Local Government Act 1972 and section 66 of and para-

graph 12 of Schedule 9 and Schedule 10 to the National Health Service and Community Care Act 1990 provides:

"Where a local authority having functions under section 29 of the National Assistance Act 1948 are satisfied in the case of any person to whom that section applies who is ordinarily resident in their area that it is necessary in order to meet the needs of that person for that authority to make arrangements for all or any of the following matters (a) to (h), then... it shall be the duty of that authority to make those arrangements..."

Mr Patrick Eccles, QC and Mr Christopher Frazer for the council; Mr Nigel Fleming, QC and Mr Steven Kovacs for the Secretary of State for Health; Mr Richard Gordon, QC, Mr Alan Maclean and Mr Stephen Cragg for Mr Barry.

LORD LLOYD, dissenting, said that Mr Barry was coming up for his eighty-second birthday. In 1992 he had been in hospital after a slight stroke. He had also had several heart attacks and could not see well. He lived alone, although his wife called from time to time to do things for him. He got around with a walking frame, having fractured his hip some years ago.

In September 1992 his needs had been assessed by the council as "Home care to call twice a week for shopping, pension, laundry, cleaning. Meals on wheels four days a week." The council had arranged to provide these services. In August 1993, his needs had been reassessed as the same.

Then on September 29, 1994 he had had a letter from the council

regretting that they would no longer be able to provide him with his full needs as assessed. Cleaning and laundry services would be withdrawn.

The reason given was that the money allocated to the council by central government had been reduced by £2.5 million and there was "nowhere near enough to meet demand". The letter had been sympathetic in tone.

Mr Barry, with others, had brought proceedings for judicial review. His case was that his needs were the same as they had always been. Parliament had imposed a duty on the council to do what was necessary to meet them and it was not for the council to decide whether they were short of money. The council's case was that in assessing his needs they were entitled to have regard to their overall financial resources.

How, his Lordship asked, could resources help to measure the need? It could not have been Parliament's intention that a local authority should be able to say: "because we do not have enough resources, we are going to reduce your needs". The needs remained exactly the same. They could not be affected by the authority's inability to meet them.

Every child needed a new pair of shoes from time to time. The need was not the less because his parents could not afford them. Nor could Parliament have intended that there should be different standards for measuring the needs of the disabled in Bermondsey and in Belgrave Square.

His Lordship had read the evidence relating to the council's resources with something approaching despair. By their Lordships' majority decision the

council had escaped from the impossible position in which they and other authorities had been placed, but he could not help wondering whether they would not be regretting the decision as much as Mr Barry.

The solution lay with the government. The passing of the 1970 Act had been a noble aspiration. Having walked the end, Parliament must be asked to provide the means.

LORD NICHOLLS said that at first sight Mr Barry's contentions were compelling, but his argument to the effect that his needs had not changed was flawed by a failure to recognise that needs for services could not sensibly be assessed without having some regard to the cost of providing them.

In deciding whether the disability of a particular person dictated a need for assistance, and at what level, some criteria had to be used. One important factor was what constituted an acceptable standard of living. That standard was to be set by the local authority, acting by its social services committee.

The cost would be balanced against the benefit and the need for it. In deciding how much weight was to be given to cost some evaluation or assessment had to be made about the impact that it would have on the authority.

It was of more or less significance depending on whether the authority currently had more or less money. Thus, depending on its financial position, the eligibility criteria, setting out the degree of disability that had to exist before help would be provided with laundry, cleaning or whatever, might properly be more or less stringent.

His Lordship could see no basis for reading into section 2 of the 1970 Act an implication that in assessing needs cost was to be ignored. He did not believe Parliament had intended that to be the position.

LORD STEYN agreed with Lord Lloyd.

LORD HOFFMANN agreed with Lord Nicholls and Lord Clyde.

LORD CLYDE said that "necessity" and "needs" were relative expressions, admitting a considerable range of meaning. They were not defined in the Act and dictionary definitions did not help.

In deciding whether there was a necessity to meet the needs of the individual some criteria had to be provided. In the framing of those criteria the severity of a condition might have to be matched against the availability of resources.

Such an exercise accorded with everyday domestic experience in relation to things that one did not have. If one's resources were limited one had to need a thing very much before being satisfied that it was necessary to buy it.

It might also be observed that the range of the facilities listed in section 2(1)(a) to (h) of section 2(1) of the 1970 Act was so extensive as to make it unlikely that Parliament had intended that they might all be provided regardless of the cost.

It was not necessary to hold that cost and resources were always an element in determining the necessity. It was enough for present purposes to recognise that they might be a proper consideration.

Solicitors: Mr Robert Wetherston, Gloucester; Solicitor, Department of Health; Ms Karen Ashton.

Subjective test for dating knowledge of injury

Spargo v North Essex District Health Authority

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Brooke and Lord Justice Waller

[Judgment March 13]

To establish the date of a plaintiff's knowledge as to the causation of his injury for the purposes of the Limitation Act 1980, a subjective test was to be applied: what the plaintiff himself knew, and not what would have been the reasonable layman's state of mind in the absence of expert confirmation.

The Court of Appeal so held in reserved judgments allowing an appeal by the defendant, North Essex District Health Authority, from the judgment on the trial of a preliminary issue whereby Mr Justice Collins had declared that the claim of the plaintiff, Jose Ann Spargo, for damages for injury caused as a result of mistaken medical diagnosis was not statute barred by sections 11 and 14 of the 1980 Act.

Mr Terence Coghlan, QC, for the health authority; Mr Simeon Maskrey, QC and Mr Andrew Buchanan for the plaintiff.

LORD JUSTICE BROOKE said that the plaintiff, now aged 67, complained that a negligent diagnosis made 22 years ago had led to her being detained in a psychiatric hospital from 1975 until 1981, much longer than was necessary, and had had a catastrophic effect on her life.

In April 1975, having been found wandering about in her nightdress in an enervated state, she had been compulsorily admitted to hospital. The consultant psychiatrist had diagnosed the plaintiff as suffering from selective brain damage resulting from excessive purging and dieting. It was now common ground that that diagnosis was mistaken.

The writ in the action was issued in 1993, 12 years after the plaintiff's release from hospital. Her charge of professional negligence was based on failure, once the diagnosis was made, to refer her to a psychiatrist for further investigation including a brain scan.

The judge found that the plaintiff did not have the requisite knowledge for the purposes of section 14(1)(b).

He appeared to have been influenced in his approach by *Nash v Eli Lilly & Co* [1993] 1 WLR 762, 765-6 where Lord Justice Purchas had endeavoured to explain the state of mind that had to be attributed to a plaintiff before he could be fixed with knowledge.

LORD JUSTICE PURCHASE had con-

knowledge for the purposes of section 11(4) of the 1980 Act until a date not more than three years before she issued her writ so that her action was not statute barred.

Section 14(1) provided that references to a person's date of knowledge were "references to the date on which he first had knowledge of the following facts - (a) that the injury in question was significant; and (b) that the injury was attributable in whole or in part to the act or omission which is alleged to constitute negligence..."

In 1980 the plaintiff had first consulted a doctor with a view to making a claim, not knowing whether she had a case or not. But clearly in her mind at that time all her suffering was attributable to the mistaken diagnosis of organic brain damage.

But the judge held that for section 14(1) purposes the plaintiff did not have actual knowledge that her sufferings were attributable to the misdiagnosis until 1991 when she received for the first time positive expert psychiatric evidence.

Although there was no question in the plaintiff's own mind that her sufferings were attributable to the misdiagnosis, the judge had found that she did not have the requisite knowledge until 1991.

The judge went on to hold that she could not be fixed with constructive knowledge for section 14(1) purposes because she had taken all reasonable care to obtain expert advice and should not be prejudiced by the long time taken by her solicitor in obtaining it.

On the face of it, therefore, the plaintiff knew in 1980 of her injury and of the causally relevant omission said to constitute negligence and of the possible connection between the two. Why then did the judge find that she did not have the requisite knowledge for the purposes of section 14(1)(b)?

He appeared to have been influenced in his approach by *Nash v Eli Lilly & Co* [1993] 1 WLR 762, 765-6 where Lord Justice Purchas had endeavoured to explain the state of mind that had to be attributed to a plaintiff before he could be fixed with knowledge.

LORD JUSTICE PURCHASE had con-

trasted the person who thought his condition was capable of being attributed to the act or omission alleged to constitute negligence, but who realised that that belief should be confirmed by an expert before it could be said that he knew that it was, with the person whose firm belief was of sufficient certainty to justify obtaining advice about making a claim for compensation: "then such belief is knowledge and the limitation period would begin to run".

The judge had substituted the much tougher test of proof of causation for the much less rigorous test of attribution. In the sense that the identified injury was capable of being attributed to the identified omission.

The test was a subjective one: what did the plaintiff herself know? It was not an objective test: what would have been the reasonable layman's state of mind in the absence of expert confirmation?

Nash was concerned with 18 plaintiffs who had claimed a causal connection between their having taken oral contraceptives and experiencing the unpleasant symptoms from which they suffered.

The Court of Appeal was at pains to say that the person who thought that her condition was capable of being attributed to the drugs she had taken had realised that her belief should be confirmed by a doctor. It did not have the requisite knowledge.

But that was a long way from the present case where the judge found that the plaintiff was clear in her mind that the connection was there between the misdiagnosis and what she had suffered when she came to her solicitor for advice.

In such a case it was not necessary, nor required by the statute, for a court to embark on a further inquiry as to whether a rational lay person would have been willing to say that she knew that there was a possible causal connection between her suffering and the omission she had identified without first going to a doctor to seek confirmation.

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE and Lord Justice Waller agreed.

Solicitors: Le Brasseur J. Tickle; Gadsby Wicks, Chelmsford.

Plaintiff can apply to set aside default judgment

O'Neill v O'Brien and Another

Before Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Simon Brown and Lord Justice Schiemann

[Judgment March 13]

A plaintiff could apply under Order 37, rule 4 of the County Court Rules 1981 to set aside a judgment entered in default against a defendant.

The Court of Appeal so held in dismissing an appeal by the second defendant, the Motor Insurers' Bureau, against the decision of Judge Bernstein at Birkenhead County Court on April 30, 1996 to uphold the setting aside by a district judge of a judgment in default obtained by the plaintiff, Michael O'Neill, against the first defendant, Christopher O'Brien, following a road traffic accident.

Order 37, rule 4 of the 1981 Rules provides: "(1) ... the court may, on application or of its own motion, set aside, vary or confirm any judgment entered in default..."

Mr Anthony Sze Uwey for the MIB; Mr Nigel Lawrence for the plaintiff; the first defendant did not appear and was not represented.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that in March 1995 the plaintiff had obtained judgment in default of defence pursuant to

Order 9, rule 6 against the first defendant for damages to be assessed. In August 1995 damages were assessed at £10,007.20.

Subsequently, the plaintiff's solicitors had sought to obtain payment from the MIB but it had taken the point that the sum was not payable because it had not been informed, in accordance with the Motor Insurers' Bureau (Compensation of Victims of Uninsured Drivers) Agreement (1988), of the date when damages were to be assessed.

The plaintiff's solicitors then took the view that the appropriate way of obtaining recovery from the MIB was to apply to the court to have the judgment set aside so that they could commence a fresh action.

Under Order 37, rule 4 there was no requirement that an application to set aside a judgment should be made by a particular party. However, the MIB contended that the judgment was perfectly properly obtained, that the defendant had no defence and that, in those

circumstances, it had not been appropriate for the court to set the judgment aside.

In his Lordship's judgment, Order 37, rule 4 was deliberately drawn in wide terms to allow a plaintiff or the court to set aside a judgment if it was appropriate to do so. It was true that the rule would normally be relied on by a defendant but it was not confined to applications by defendants.

If the present judgment was not set aside there would undoubtedly be an argument whether the MIB was under any liability. Further, the MIB had been deprived of making any representations on the assessment of damages.

It was in everybody's interest and certainly in the interests of justice that the judgment should be set aside so that a needless dispute of a technical nature should be avoided.

LORD JUSTICE SIMON BROWN and Lord Justice Schiemann agreed.

Solicitors: Lacey Mawer, Liverpool; Michael W. Halsall, Newton-le-Willows.

Bureau must be served with evidence of proceedings

Cambridge v Callaghan and Another

Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Lord Justice Millett and Mr Justice Mance

[Judgment March 11]

In order to ensure the Motor Insurers' Bureau met the liability of uninsured drivers it was a mandatory requirement that it be served with official evidence of proceedings and proceedings in default.

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing a cross-appeal by Michael Cambridge on appeal by the Motor Insurers' Bureau against an order of Judge Townsend at Blackpool County Court on July 19, 1996.

The judge had allowed Mr Cambridge's appeal from a district judge's decision that the condition precedent of liability on the part of MIB to satisfy judgment obtained against an uninsured driver was not met.

Mr Cambridge had been injured in a motor accident allegedly due to the negligence of Peter Calla-

ghan, an uninsured driver uninsured at the time of proceedings. MIB was joined as second defendant and disputed that it had been given notice in the form prescribed by clause 5 of the agreement by which it agreed to meet the liability of uninsured drivers.

Mr Cambridge's solicitor had sent a letter to MIB notifying him of proceedings and enclosing a notice of issue of a default summons.

Clause 5 of the Motor Insurers' Bureau (Compensation of Victims of Uninsured Drivers) Agreement of December 21, 1988 issued by the Department of Transport provides:

"(1) MIB shall not incur any liability under Clause 2, unless - (a) notice in writing of the bringing of proceedings is given within seven days after the commencement of the proceedings - (i) to MIB ... or (ii) to the insurer. Such notice shall be accompanied by a copy of the writ, summons or other document initiating the proceedings..."

Mr Dermot O'Brien, QC and Mr James McKean for MIB; Mr David Stockdale, QC and Mr

Seamus Andrews for Mr Cambridge.

LORD JUSTICE MILLET said that two points arose on the cross-appeal. First, whether the proper construction of clause 5(1), the sentence "Such notice ... proceedings" was a discrete requirement or part of the condition precedent.

His Lordship was satisfied that it was part of the condition precedent. It formed part of the grammatical sense of the whole of clause 5(1). If not complied with, the condition precedent was not satisfied.

The second issue concerned whether the word "shall" was mandatory and whether notice of issue of default summons, as in the present case, was sufficient to comply.

His Lordship agreed that "shall" was mandatory and that in itself a notice of issue of default summons was not an initiating process.

The requirements of the condition that "notice must be accompanied..." therefore meant it had to be read in the light of its evident purpose and in conjunction with the rules of the court. The

manifest purpose was to provide the MIB not only with notice, but also with official proof including the date issued and the issuing court. Therefore a copy of an unstamped writ or notice of issue would not suffice.

In the High Court, proceedings were commenced when a writ was issued by the court officer stamping it and returning it to the plaintiff's solicitor. A copy of that document should be sent to the MIB.

In the county court there were two procedures:

One similar to the High Court procedure was where the plaintiff's solicitor prepared and filed a summons and an order was entered in the court record by an officer who then returned the original to the plaintiff's solicitor. The solicitor would then be in possession of a stamped copy.

The second procedure was earlier and designed probably for litigants in person, which left service to be investigated by the court officer. The plaintiff filed a request for issue of default summons which the court officer issued. The officer then delivered notice of

issue to the plaintiff or his solicitor. In that situation, it was important to note, that the plaintiff's solicitor might have no copy of a stamped summons in his possession.

How then was clause 5(1) to be construed where the plaintiff had adopted that second original form of proceedings?

The condition required MIB to be served with official evidence of proceedings, either by way of a copy of the stamped writ or by a copy of the notice of issue of default summons. It was absurd to require a copy of a stamped summons rather than evidence of its issue.

Thus his Lordship agreed that the requirement was mandatory, but his Lordship did not think that supply of an officially stamped writ was essential.

Either a copy of a stamped writ or official evidence that it had been issued was required. Thus in the present case the plaintiff's solicitor's letter did comply and the cross-appeal would be allowed.

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY and Mr Justice Mance agreed.

Solicitors: Weighmans, Blackpool; Blackhursts, Blackpool.

Power to order detention of child for treatment

In re C (a Minor) (Medical treatment: Court's jurisdiction)

Before Mr Justice Wall

[Judgment March 5]

A clinic whose primary purpose was to provide treatment for eating disorders was not "secure accommodation" within the meaning of section 25 of the Children Act 1989, according to that section which regulated the placement and retention of minors in secure accommodation, did not operate to fetter the court's inherent jurisdiction to make orders in a child's best interests, and therefore the court had power to direct that the child should be detained as an inpatient at the clinic for the purposes of medical treatment, using reasonable force if necessary.

Mr Justice Wall so held in the Family Division in a reserved

judgment handed down in chambers and reported with leave of the judge by the local authority for an order made pursuant to the High Court's inherent jurisdiction to detain a child aged 16 in a clinic so that the child could be treated for an eating disorder.

Miss Alison Ball, QC, for the local authority; Mr Roderic Wood, QC, for the child; Mr David G. P. Turner for the parents; Mr James Munby, QC, amicus curiae.

MR JUSTICE WALL said that the child was suffering from anorexia nervosa and had a history of absconding from the clinic. The local authority did not wish to apply for a care order for good reasons.

Even though the child maintained she was in agreement with the treatment she was receiving

and that there was no need for an order, the clinic was now only prepared to accept her back under either a care order or as a ward of court.

The question was whether the court, exercising its inherent jurisdiction, had the power to detain a child aged 16 in a specified institution for the purposes of medical treatment.

In *In re W (a Minor)* (Medical treatment: Court's jurisdiction) [1993] Fam 64 was Court of Appeal authority for the proposition that the court's powers under its inherent jurisdiction were theoretically limitless and extended to authorising doctors to treat a minor in accordance with their clinical judgment.

Furthermore, two recent cases, *Norfolk and Norwich Healthcare (NHS) Trust v W* [1996] 2 FLR 613

and *Rochdale Healthcare (NHS) Trust v C* [1997] 1 FCR 274 had confirmed that the court had power at common law to authorise the use of reasonable force if necessary.

On the evidence, residence in the clinic was an essential component of her treatment. The child's welfare was paramount and it was clearly in her best interests to be treated.

Accordingly, the court had the power to direct that the clinic should detain her as an inpatient, using reasonable force if necessary, until she was discharged by her doctors or the court ordered otherwise.

If, however, it could be shown that the clinic was secure accommodation within the meaning of section 25 of the Children Act 1989 the court's inherent jurisdiction would be ousted.

It was well established that premises not designed as secure accommodation could become so by virtue of the use to which they were put, but as the clinic's primary purpose was the treatment of the sick, it was not "secure accommodation" provided for the purpose of restricting liberty and section 25 did not operate.

Even so, careful attention should be paid to the section 25 criteria so that rights and safeguards given to a child under that section were made available in the order and it was plainly right that any such order should be of limited duration and subject to early review.

Solicitors: Mr Christopher Hinde, Hackney; Bindman & Partners; Goodman Ray; Official Solicitor.

Title request must be within limit

Urban Manor Ltd v Sadiq

Before Lord Justice Staughton, Lord Justice Roch and Lord Justice Morritt

[Judgment February 20]

On a sale of registered land, where the vendor was not the registered proprietor and where the contract was subject to the National Conditions of Sale (20th edition), the purchaser's request that the court make title under section 110(5) of the Land Registration Act 1925 had to be made, at the latest, within the time limited by condition 9 for the purchaser's observations and replies to his requisitions on title. The request was not entitled to wait until the day fixed for completion before making the request.

The Court of Appeal so held in reserved judgments, dismissing an appeal by Mohammed Sadiq, the purchaser, against the decision of Mr Justice Nourse, sitting as a deputy judge of the Chancery Division on December 21, 1996, that a contract for the sale of land by the vendor, Urban Manor Ltd, to the purchaser, had been effectively rescinded and that the vendor was entitled to forfeit the deposit.

Section 110 of the Land Registration Act 1925 provides:

"On a sale or other disposition of registered land to a purchaser other than a lease or charge (5) Where the vendor is not himself registered as proprietor of the land... he shall at the request of the purchaser and at his own expense, and notwithstanding any stipulation to the contrary, effect the registration of himself as proprietor of the land... or procure a disposition from the proprietor to the purchaser..."

Mr John Norman for the purchaser; Mr Gordon Nurse for the vendor.

LORD JUSTICE MORRITT said that the judge was right to construe "stipulation to the con-

trary" in section 110(5) as not embracing a limitation on the time within which the request might be made.

There was no reason why Parliament should have intended that a purchaser to whom subsisting entries on the register had been removed pursuant to section 110(1), should be entitled to wait until the day fixed for completion before requesting the vendor to make title in one of the ways provided by subsection (5).

The application of condition 9 of the National Conditions did not have the opposite or contrary effect for it permitted the request to be made and the obligation to arise in accordance with its terms at any time up to the specified period after the time for the purchaser's observations on the vendor's answers to the purchaser's requisitions on title.

That period was one which gave a real opportunity to a purchaser to make the request in the light of all the relevant information to be provided to him pursuant to subsections (1) to (4).

Lee v Olanastle (unreported, Mr Justice Millett, ChD, July 8, 1987) was distinguishable. There was no suggestion there that the title of the defendant had been or was to be affected by the question whether section 110(5) precluded a stipulation which required the request to be made before the acceptance of title did not arise.

Nevertheless, the "outstanding obligations" of a vendor for the purpose of condition 22 did not include an obligation to complete as provided for in section 110(5) when no request to that effect had been made by the purchaser.

LORD JUSTICE ROCH agreed and Lord Justice Staughton delivered a concurring judgment.

Solicitors: G. H. Colberg & Co. Islington; Slaters, Finchley.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES

THE ARCHITECTS' REGISTRATION BOARD
DEAR SIR,
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board has received from the Architectural Registration Board a copy of the proposed Regulations for the registration of architects in England and Wales. The Board is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Board's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU. The Board is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Board's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU. The Board is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Board's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Registrar of Companies has received from the Registrar of Companies a copy of the proposed Regulations for the registration of companies in England and Wales. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Registrar of Companies has received from the Registrar of Companies a copy of the proposed Regulations for the registration of companies in England and Wales. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU.

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Registrar of Companies has received from the Registrar of Companies a copy of the proposed Regulations for the registration of companies in England and Wales. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU. The Registrar is now considering the proposed Regulations and will be holding a public hearing on the subject on 14 March 1997 at 10.30 am at the Registrar's offices, 15, D'Almeida Street, London EC2A 4PU.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

0171 690 0878
FAX: 0171 461 9213
Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.



THEATRE 1

The faces change in Art, but the surprise West End hit of the year is as gripping as ever



THEATRE 2

Brian Friel's latest play, *Give Me Your Answer, Do!*, is unveiled in Dublin, but proves to be not quite vintage

THE TIMES ARTS



MUSIC

Roger Norrington brings his wit and verve to the LPO's Haydn festival, but the crowd stays away



TOMORROW

Caryl Churchill's comic hit *Cloud Nine* is revived at the Old Vic read Benedict Nightingale's review

THEATRE: A subtle *Art* continues to impress; but Brian Friel's latest stylish offering loses something in production

Friends in the frame

Art Wyndham's

It began as a play and is becoming a phenomenon. Who would have thought that as wise a comedy as Yasmina Reza's *Art* would pack out Wyndham's for five months and, after a major change of cast, not just be booking until next October but boasting a box-office advance of £250,000? The current wisdom is that, unless a piece has big stars, soaring helicopters or tunes by Lord Lloyd-Webber, it can enjoy only a modest success in the West End. It has taken the French-Iranian Reza to disprove this. Recasting has taken some of the decisiveness out of Matthew Warchus's production, but it has added subtlety. Anton Lesser is less wintry than Tom Courtenay as Serge, the dermatologist who spends 200,000 francs on a painting that consists of a white rectangle with half-visible white streaks. David Haig is less hearty than Albert Finney as Marc, the aeronautical engineer who cannot hide his belief that his oldest chum has been diddled by the chic opportunists of the art market. The differences between the two are less inordinate, so it is more credible that they have been and still believe themselves close friends.

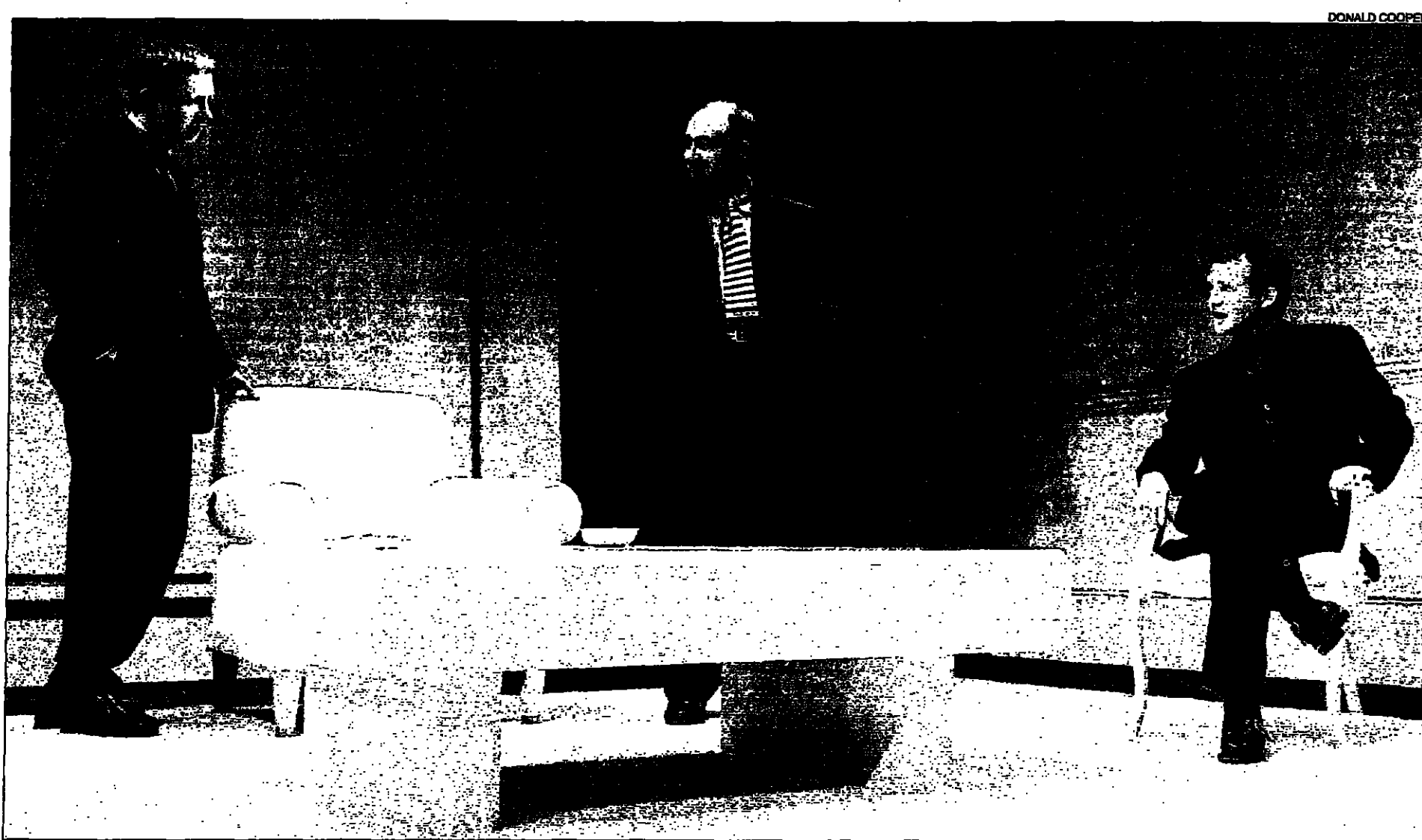
But the big change comes in Yvan, who regards both as his best friends and is regarded by both as wit. For a time, I thought Mark Williams, a slightly disappointing substitute for Ken Stott, who brought astonishing bravura to what is already one of the modern theatre's great set pieces, a long paragon of self-pity in which Yvan evokes the emotional chaos of his impending marriage. But his slower, goofier approach pays off. At the end one realises, as one did not with Stott, that this woebegone pig-in-the-middle has been badly damaged by the fallout from a quarrel that, in its cool, Parisian way, has threatened to go nuclear.

Indeed, his performance

made it clear why Reza mumbled something mildly graceless about "thinking I had written a tragedy" when she received a best comedy award last year. At the time I thought she had failed to see that the English see good comedy as a more serious, textured business than they do on the Paris boulevards. But, hilarious though it often is, there is more insecurity, fear, unfulfilled need and unresolved pain in the play than I had realised. That is the answer to the few critics who originally thought *Art* bland. It always was easier to refute those who found it philistine, especially when the view was expressed as inanely as it was by *The Guardian*'s Richard Gott. Writing from the moral high ground he has long inhabited, he declared that not since "the palmy days of the Third Reich" had people had their prejudices so pandered to than by this "old-style fascist theatre". That wrongly assumed that Reza sides with reactionary Marc. It totally ignored a touching, healing ending. It also misidentified the play's subject.

That subject is not cultural fashion or the vagaries of the art trade but the nature and limitations of friendship. To what extent does caring for someone mean tolerating his taste, his opinions, his ego, his attempts to control you, his changing personality? To what degree must friendship involve evasion, compromise, humility, attempting to cover up emotional fissures when they show themselves? So deftly does Reza raise those and other issues that I am tempted to revise my view of her play. In October I called it a minor classic. Let's change that to classic comedy, period.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



Mark Williams, David Haig and Anton Lesser as Yvan, Marc and Serge, supposed friends whose amity is unexpectedly tested by an abstract painting in Yasmina Reza's *Art*

A question of literary value

WHEN an aristocrat of literature has delivered his work, which opinions really matter? The ones given by the readers who don't want his novels any more; that of the agent who fired him; or that of a world indifferent to his plight — an inability to finish a five-year-old novel, and his poverty and isolation in a Co Donegal hideaway? Or will the judgment of his worth come from somewhere else?

Tom Connolly (Tom Hickey), the writer at the centre of Brian Friel's *Give Me Your Answer, Do!*, has his questions clear, but cannot decide where best to seek the answers. Ask Daisy, his wife, and you will get a sozzled rant about uncertainty. Ask Garrett, the popular novelist, and you will get the sky answers of a rival. Ask Bridget, the sedated daughter in the padded cell, and you'll get no answer at all.

On the sunny lawn at home.

Give Me Your Answer, Do! Abbey, Dublin

Daisy (Catherine Byrne) eases her way into the afternoon with a few gins, and shyly interrogates David Knight (Darragh Kelly), a scavenger of literary archives, snuffing his way through Tom's papers. Forty years of work stretch across the stage — works in which the public no longer has any interest.

As ever Friel's stylish patterning of his material is intense. Chekhov crops up early as the guests, Daisy's parents (Aideen O'Kelly and David Kelly), along with Garrett (Des McAleer) and his wife (Frances Tomelty), gather for one last hurrah of an ebbing Irish literary aristocracy. The crucial resonance is with Eliot's tempters in the

Cathedral, as the good Knight offers Tom that which is not his to give: the benevolent view of posterity.

If the story seems a little specific, the production is a greater problem. With the very notable exceptions of O'Kelly and David Kelly, the cast were all acting dangerously below par. Byrne had difficulty with dialogue that required close timing. Tom Hickey's mannered performance, too, had grave problems.

Friel's decision to direct has a whiff of hubris about it. A number of verbal skirmishes needed to be far tighter, while visual aspects are undeveloped. Perhaps this is not a Friel to stand alongside *Faith Healer*, *Translations* or *Dancing at Lughnasa*, but without a more precise production it could also look pale next to *Molly Sweeney*.

LUKE CLANCY

On the road to a rage

RADIO

assess the role of writing in that decade.

Andy Martin, the presenter, sensibly took the position that one did not influence a decade by writing a book during it. The principal 1960s influences came from the previous decade, including the early work of Jack Kerouac and, of course, J.D. Salinger's *The Catcher in the Rye*, the novel which first defined the word "teenager".

Saul Bellow and Camille Paglia were among the programme's interviewees. Much as Bellow is interesting (and rarely heard these days), it was Paglia who would have

induced odd looks and defensive door-locking from fellow motorists as I listened to her in the car. She is one of those infuriating people who cannot define anything except in terms of its death.

According to Paglia, the 1960s brought the end of the novel as a significant instrument: "For me the last great moment in the novel was the moment of the Modernist novel — Joyce, Proust, Faulkner, Hemingway. After that I think the novel begins to die."

And why was that? "History became too vivid from the Kennedy assassination onwards — events in the real world overtook the novel." This is a classic child-of-the-1960s view: two World Wars could not kill off the novel but one presidential assassination could.

I shouted at the in-car entertainment module (as we children of the 1960s call it) and headed for the nearest bookshop.

PETER BARNARD

Romantic treatment of a brute

University College Opera's latest exhumation fills yet another gap in our experience of nationalist operatic movements. *Drot og Marsk* (1878), described as a "song drama" by its composer, Peter Heise (1830-79), is the most significant Danish romantic opera, and proved well worth investigating.

The subject matter, based on fact, has a familiar ring. King Erik V was assassinated in 1286 by his Marshal, Stig Andersen, whose wife he had seduced. According to Heise's librettist, Christian Richardt, he was in the habit of seducing more or less everything that moved, including the local churchwarden's daughter, Aase. Add to this his boasting about his exploits as an arsonist, and you come to the opera's main drawback: the protagonist is such a frightful

bounder that you can't wait for someone to stick a knife in him. The work is not rich in dramatic conflict.

Heise's musical language is a touch conservative for its day: Beethoven and Weber are obvious influences — the latter especially on the instrumentation — and the harmonies are cheerfully diatonic, raking little note of what Wagner had been up to in the meantime. There are good tunes, in particular for Aase, and one or two scenes that can't fail: the Marshal's public denunciation of the king in council, and the subsequent conspirators' chorus. A sense of short-windedness in Heise's easily conversational word-setting style — good ideas peter out before they need to — may be

OPERA

King and Marshal Bloomsbury

due to the cutting and rearranging of the libretto by the conductor, David Hammond, who also supplied the English translation. It's a pleasure to catch one of these happy to catch on a weekend in Copenhagen, but not as trail-blazing as what was happening in Bohemia, Poland or Russia at that time.

Hammond conducted Monday's British premiere with proselytising zeal, and there was rude, undisciplined energy in Robert Chevara's production, with east and chorus in bizarre pick-n-mix costumes. The women get the best music and were the best singers: Helene Wold especially charming in Aase's song and Weberian prayer in the

last act, and Louise Cannon steadily rising to the dramatic soprano challenges of the Marshal's guilt-ridden wife. The lyric tenor Julian Jensen was mellifluous as the King's treacherous valet, but someone should whisper to Mark Evans (taking the role of the Marshal) that not every note in an opera needs to be sung double fortissimo. The King himself, baritone-turned-tenor James Hancock, sang with erratic sense of pitch as to have one guiltily longing for the denouement.

There are repeat performances tonight and tomorrow for rarity-hunters, but if you want an opera about a Scandinavian monarch being murdered by his girlfriend's husband, *Un ballo in maschera* is on the whole a safer bet.

RODNEY MILNES

Haydn restored

CONCERT

LPO/Norrington Festival Hall

for a steady, sturdy Vivace opening movement, the first beat of its triple rhythm swinging into every bar. The famous urbane finale was, by contrast, feathery footed until the trumpets stepped up the already rightening harmonic tension, and a loud timpani roll gave its final triumphant growl.

Many a nudge and a wink accompanied the Symphony No 83 (*The Hen*) as it clucked and pecked its way forward after an opening of dark minor-key para-

graphs and sudden, shuddering silences. Norrington's long, continuous phrasing and steady pulse of repeated notes maintained extraordinary tension in the long but fleet Andante before a Menuet in which many a muddy double-bass boot was to be glimpsed under the twirling gowns of the upper strings.

Norrington's Haydn Festival is playing Haydn off not only against himself, but also against his great admirer, Benjamin Britten. Neil Jenkins replaced an indisposed John Mark Ainsley to sing the *Nocturne*, Britten's continuous, trance-like sequence of sleep and poetry. Jenkins is a fine interpreter of Britten, and he gave a lucid, fine-boned performance, missing only that elusive sensuality which lurks behind this strange midsummer night's dream. Norrington possibly miscalculated the balance here: the strings spun an over-fragile thread of allusion, though the seven orchestral soloists — bassoon, harp, horn, timpani, cor anglais, flute and clarinet — worked their own disturbing magic to constantly beguiling effect.

HILARY FINCH

THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL OFFERS

LONDON

Lyceum Theatre

● *THE musical* that launched a really useful composer has been revived, bigger and better than ever — and Theatre Club members can see it for nothing after a three-course meal that costs a mere £32.50 per head. Looked at in another way, your £32.50 seats for Andrew Lloyd Webber and Tim Rice's *Jesus Christ Superstar* will mean that dinner at the Radisson Edwardian Mountbatten Hotel will be free. Either way, it adds up to one of our more intriguing two-for-one offers. The offer is running for Monday to Thursday evening performances, and also includes a souvenir programme per couple.

Members wanting to make a night of it can take advantage of our special hotel offer as well. Stay overnight in a Radisson Edwardian Hotel from as little as £35 per person, including full English breakfast. Offer applies March 24 to April 6. Tel (0800) 335588 to book for both offers.

Piccadilly Theatre

March 23 (8pm)

● *ONCE* again, the celebrated farcure Ray Cooney is inviting Theatre Club members to sit in on his creative process. A rehearsed reading of what is sure to be his next hit, *Times Up*, will be held before an audience, followed by a general discussion, while Cooney makes notes to help him with his re-writes. Tickets are £5, including a glass of wine or a soft drink in the interval. Tel 0171-369 1734

The Young Vic

March 24-25

● *TICKETS* £4.50 (normally £6.50) for *Honestly*, a manicled new work told in Holopoli Theatre's vivid and highly individual style of visual and physical comedy. Tel 0171-428 6363

TO JOIN the Theatre Club either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 1JL, or telephone 01206 225145 using your credit card. Please allow 28 days for delivery of your membership pack. For general enquiries call 0171-387 9673

THE TIMES

THEATRE CLUB

The Cochrane

Mar 25-27, Apr 1-2

● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £8.50) for Black Mime Theatre's *Mourning Song*, three stories told through physical theatre and live Gospel music. Tel 0171-242 7040

SHEFFIELD

Crucible Theatre

Mar 21-23, 25-29 (7.30pm)

● IAN MCSHANE stars in J.M. Barrie's classic comedy, *The Admirable Crichton*. Tickets £9.50 (normally £11) to £13.50. Tel 0114-276 9922

BOLTON

Octagon Theatre

Apr 4-11

● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £11.50 to £12.75) for Caryl Churchill's *Top Girls*. Tel 01204 520601

BASINGSTOKE

Haymarket Theatre

Apr 1-4

● ADRIAN HODGES, the writer of the television hit *Kingsley CQC*, has written a comedy. It's called *Life Goes On*, and members can save £5 on tickets (normally £10 to £13.50). Tel 01256 465666

SALISBURY

Playhouse

Mar 27-Apr 19

● SAVE 20 per cent on tickets for Tues or Wed performances of the staged version of Graham Greene's *Travels with My Aunt*. Normally £8.50 to £12.50. Tel 01722 320333

الطبعة 1550

MARCH 21 1997

POP 2

Jazz trumpeter
Anton Marsalis
brings *Blood On
The Fields*, the
next work of his
career, to London

THE TIMES FRIDAY MARCH 21 1997

37

POP 3

California's Cake
offer an appealing
mix of the odd and
the diverse on
their latest album,
Fashion Nugget...



POP 4

... but Lisa
Stansfield, for
all her seductive
charm, merely
treads water
on her new album

THE TIMES POP
ARTS

POP 5

They sound as if
they come from
somewhere hot, but
Santa Cruz are
actually the hottest
thing in Bristol



POP 6

Hey, hey, we're
the wrinklies:
the reconstituted
Monkees offer a
dispiriting night
at Wembley Arena

The new buzz on the street is ... Cake

POP ALBUMS: David Sinclair unearths
another American band in the Beck, Eels,
kind of quirky and rather fab mould

CAKE

Fashion Nugget
(Capricorn/Mercury 532 867
£11.99)
HOT on the heels of Beck and
the Eels, Cake is the latest act to offer a
welcome alternative to "alternative"
American rock. Rejecting the
stifling conformity that has beset
that misnamed genre since grunge
fizzled out, the five-piece group
from Sacramento have adopted a
more open-ended and offbeat ap-
proach and been rewarded by
seeing their second album, *Fashion
Nugget*, continuing to hover just
outside the American Top 50, six
months after its release in that
country.

Now it is our turn to savour the
various ingredients which make
Cake's musical recipe so appealingly
different. While incorporating
fashionable elements of hip hop
and rap, à la the Red Hot Chili
Peppers, they nevertheless apply a
quaintly old-fashioned approach to
their songwriting.

But their unique touch of genius
is in integrating the sound of
mariachi trumpeter Vince DiFiore.
His flourishes lend a delightfully
unexpected touch to numbers in-
cluding the superb hit single, *The
Distance*, and *Frank Sinatra*,
where it sounds for a moment as if
Herb Alpert has wandered into an
Elvis Costello session.

Their choice of cover versions is
similarly unpredictable: a forth-
right reappraisal of the old Gloria
Gaynor anthem, *I Will Survive*, and
Willie Nelson's genty ironic *Sad
Songs and Waltzes*. Meanwhile,
an alert if somewhat warped sense
of humour is threaded through the
lyrics of their own numbers, rang-
ing from the country-flavoured
She'll Come Back to Me to the
stream-of-consciousness funk of
Race Car Ya-Yas.

Odd and diverse in both its
influences and reach, *Fashion
Nugget* is the kind of album you
could ponder to the point of
meaninglessness. Better simply to
enjoy its cranky yet utterly modern
charm for all it is worth.

Compact discs reviewed in
The Times can be ordered
from the Times Music Shop
on 0345-023 498

LISA STANSFIELD

Lisa Stansfield
(Arista/BMG 74321458512 £14.49)
STUNG, no doubt, by the compar-
atively poor sales of her lacklustre
1993 album, *So Natural*, and
mindful of the subsequent rise of
Brit-soul stars such as Gabrielle
and Dina Carroll, Lisa Stansfield
has taken great pains to ensure that
her fourth album is up to scratch.
Her long-time partner, Ian
Devaney, this time shares the
production credits with Peter
Mokran, whose previous experi-
ence with R. Kelly, Michael Jack-
son, Toni Braxton and others
ensures that the album is graced
with an authentic-sounding Ameri-
can R&B gloss. A selection of
tightly scripted love/relationship
songs, including a cover of Barry
White's *Never Gonna Give
You Up* and an ultra-commercial
Diane Warren song, *I Cried My
Last Tear Last Night*, is carefully
tailored to Stansfield's sultry
vocals. And there is the lucky, last-
minute bonus of *People Hold On*
(*Bootleg Mix*), a hit out of the blue
for her at the start of the year. It is a
seductive package that can hardly
fail, but which offers nothing to
broaden her range or to challenge
the most obvious of expectations.

BEE GEES

Still Waters
(Polydor 537 302 £13.99)
THE magic of the Brit Awards was
confirmed when the nation awoke
last week to find two Bee Gees
albums in the Top 10. *Still Waters*,
which joins a greatest hits collec-
tion in the chart, is the latest
offering from the Gibb brothers
who, having been laughably un-
fashionable even at the height of
their fame, are now impervious to
the shifting sands of popular taste.
Still singing of fevered emotions
and tortured imaginings in falsetto
tones that range from a quivering
bedside whisper to a noise resembling
the alarmed bleating of
sheep, they stamp their unmistak-
able mark on numbers ranging
from the slick *I Surrender* to the
saccharine *I Will*. The new meda-
lion man lyrics are exorcising —
"I'm in love with the child inside,"
they sing in *Obsessions* — but
otherwise it is an album written
and performed to the usual exact-
ing, if hardly exciting, standards.



Cake — (from left) John McCrea, Todd Roper, Greg Brown, Vince DiFiore, Victor Damiani — the latest and very welcome alternative to "alternative" American rock

CHUCK PROPHET

Homemade Blood
(Cooking Vinyl COOK 114 £14.99)
WHILE new acts, such as Wilco,
are rightly acclaimed as saviours
of American roots music, it seems
that Chuck Prophet, a no less
talented performer with similarly
traditional instincts, remains fore-
ver burdened with the curse of bad
timing.
Homemade Blood is the fourth
album of a solo career that has

proceeded in fits and starts since
before the dissolution of Prophet's
former band, Green On Red, in
1991. A collection of lovingly
crafted, rough-edged songs,
steeped in an earthy cocktail of
country, blues and Rolling Stones-
ish rock'n'roll influences, it is a
brilliant record of its kind that
deserves far wider attention than
its limited marketing budget and
unfortunate title will enable it to
receive.

Great tunes, such as the Dylan-
esque title track, rub shoulders
with soulful lyrics and adventurous
but never overhyped guitar solos,
as on the scruffy *Oak Wae*, which
canters to a mighty finale with the
help of a striding riff borrowed
from Jimi Hendrix's *Hey Joe*.
An album surrounded by no
great expectations or hype, *Home-
made Blood* is primed instead by
pure spirit and plenty of old-
fashioned heart.

TOP TEN ALBUMS

1	(2)	Spice	Spice Girls (Virgin)
2	(5)	Still Waters	Bee Gees (Polydor)
3	(1)	Pop	U2 (Island)
4	(26)	Nine Lives	Aerosmith (Columbia)
5	(3)	Everything Must Go	Manic Street Preachers (Epic)
6	(4)	Ocean Drive	Lighthouse Family (Wild Card)
7	(11)	Tragic Kingdom	No Doubt (Interscope)
8	(7)	Very Best of	Bee Gees (Polydor)
9	(6)	B-Sides, Seaside & Friends	Ocean Colour Scene (MCA)
10	(12)	K	Kula Shaker (Columbia)

Copyright CMC

Figure in brackets denotes last week's position

Look what Santa's got you for Easter

If you're from Bristol, and your songs are influenced
by ghosts, then why not call yourselves Santa Cruz?

You imagine it would
be desolate, this place
where Santa Cruz
learnt to shiver, coil and
break. On hearing them for
the first time, and knowing
nothing about them, you
figure they live in a shack in
Spit Junction, Australia,
playing plangent songs to
uncomprehending locals in
shabby bars. Or maybe
they're from the wide, broil-
ing Californian deserts, four
friends huddled around a
radio, picking up John Peel
on a long-wave radio, and
drinking in crackly, static-
ridden harmonies like water.
But then, this rending
emptiness could equally be
down to living on the edge of
a broken city, taking bus
rides that take you past
burnt-out shops and crum-
bling churches, neglected
neighbourhoods and waste-
land parks. The scary parts
of Boston: the high-rise parts
of the West Coast where the
Byrds' vocals still echo...

But no. All wrong. They're
a skateboard shop assistant,
a typesetter, a mental health
worker and a bank clerk
from Bristol, all believe in
being polite and being
washed, and they're rigorously
self-educated in Being Hot
But Playing It Cool.

Santa Cruz were five years
in the planning: they knew
the label and producer they
wanted before they wrote a
note, and their record collec-
tion is the sum total of 20th-
century pop genius — John
Lee Hooker, My Bloody
Valentine, Nick Drake, Sun
Records' roster, the Beach
Boys.

And, on top of all this,
their debut single is the most
self-assured declaration of
intent since the week the
Stone Roses a) did some-

thing, and b) it was good.
Thirty Degrees Below is the
sound of someone holding
on to their sanity by a thread,
all breaking harmonies,
stick-the-kitchen-sink-in-
chord changes and a desper-
ate sense of claustrophobia.
"Well, the place in which
we write and rehearse is
isolated," Michele
Schillace, the drummer, ex-
plains. "Scott Haigh-Jerrod,
the lead singer's, mum owns
a pub on Spike Island: it's a



CAITLIN MORAN

patch of flat mud and grass
in the middle of the Severn
Estuary. Spike Island is the
last place in Britain to carry
out public executions — the
executioner used to live in
the basement of the pub. And
there's a very odd vibe there.
Sometimes, when it's still
and quiet, you can hear
someone moving around."
"Yeah, the last time I
stayed there," Peter Sullivan,
the guitarist, says, "I was in
bed and I could feel these
claw-like hands moving all
over my legs. I wasn't really
scared, though. Whoever it
wasn't evil, just a bit lost."
Loss seems to be a big
thread running through
their album, to be called *Way
Out*, due for release later in
the year but already shaping
up to be one of those play-
to-death summer albums.
These uneasy melodies

sweetly straddle the blaze of
summer sun and the damp
musk of evening. Each grasp
at joy leaves Santa Cruz's
hands bloodied and torn but,
equally, every painful
thought has the memory of
happier times. Forever
songs like the Go-Betweens
looked in a cage, being told of
all the horror in the world by
Tricky, whereas *Rocket
Man* is an almost hippy ode
to the joy of walking barefoot
in summer, undercut by a
guitar-line that squeals like
one of John Squire's before
dipping into doubt.

It's a mesmerising balanc-
ing act, redolent of Crowded
House's greatest moments
and facilitated by the razor-
sharp ache of Haigh-Jerrod's
voice. The fact that he
could be good-looking for
England won't harm them a
bit either.

So how does a band this
disparate and desperate get
together? Did they all hook
up at Melancholia? Anony-
mous? Maybe messages in
bottles that washed up at the
feet of the right people? Or
possibly a series of chance
meetings in a local churchyard?

"No," Geoff Gorton (bass)
says. "We were in a dodgy
indie club in Bristol and I
saw this lovely girl with
glossy hair sitting on a
Barstool. As I was very
drunk, I went over to intro-
duce myself, and was rather
shocked to find the glossy
hair was attached to a fella.
Scott, I was so surprised I
asked him to join the band. It
was happy coincidence."

Or rather, a happy-yet-
knowing-that-all-happiness-
is-transient-and-an-illusion
coincidence.
● *Thirty Degrees Below* is re-
leased by MCA Records on
Monday

CONCERTS: Band that never really was makes a comeback that isn't; change of formula is a hit

Last train to nowhere

IN A decade which has wit-
nessed such unlikely reunions
as those of the Velvet Under-
ground and the Sex Pistols,
you can hardly blame the
Monkees for getting back
together again. Unlike those
other acts, the Monkees have
no artistic credibility or his-
torical reputation to "betray".
They were a made-up group in
the first place, a pure, Satur-
day tea-time entertainment
phenomenon with a cultural
significance roughly on a par
with that of Sooty and Sweep.
But that hardly excuses the
many moments of ineptitude,
embarrassment and intermit-
tent stretches of boredom that
were generated by much of
this show. It started with a
neat "magical" flourish as the
four men appeared, seemingly
out of thin air, in a shower of
sparks. Dressed in blue
crushed velvet suits, Davy
Jones, 51, Michael Nesmith,

The Monkees Wembley Arena

54, Micky Dolenz, 52 and
Peter Tork, 53, picked up their
instruments and launched
into *Last Train to Nowhere*.
It sounded surprisingly good,
and for the first half of the
show they played and sang
entirely unaided, pointedly
dispelling one of the most
tenacious myths, that they
never really mastered their
instruments.
The inane vaudevillean an-
tics of *Alternative Title* raised
a smile here and there, and a
huge cheer went up when they
played *I'm A Believer*, which,
along with *Daydream Believer*,
was clearly the song most
people had come to hear. But
the set included too many
unfamiliar numbers, both old
and new.

Things started to go serious-
ly awry when the session
musicians were smuggled on
and the individual members
started doing their party
pieces. Nesmith provided an
achingly dull reading of his
only solo hit, *Rio*, and Tork
weighed in with a pub-rock

version of *Lucille*. Dolenz
offered a numbingly dreadful
rendition of the torch song
Since I Fell For You before the
diminutive Jones leapt in with
a cabaret song-and-dance rou-
tine that made Ernie Wise
look like Fred Astaire.
The mood of desperately
forced frivolity escalated
throughout the second half of
the set, which was intercut
with clips from the new
Monkees TV series, and it

became painfully apparent
that gags and routines which
might be carefree, ephemeral
fun in the hands of a fresh-
faced gang of youths quickly
lapse into naïf self-parody
when the participants are
clearly of an age to know
better.
The perfunctory encores of
I'm Not Your) Steppin' Stone
and *Pleasant Valley Sunday*
partly redeemed the situation,
but the real sadness was that,
whatever the aesthetic consid-
erations, the show as a whole
had failed to entertain.

DAVID SINCLAIR

South rises again

Texas
Empire, W12


LAST autumn, anyone who
predicted that Texas would
have a chart-topping album
early in 1997 would have been
laughed at. The Glasgow rock
outfit had been a hot ticket in
1989, but their return to com-
mercial favour seemed only
slightly more likely than one
by their contemporaries Then
Jericó or Living In A Box.

The speedy renewal of their
pop credentials has everything
to do with powerful music and
little to do with the whims of
fashion, even if lead singer
Shirleen Spiteri is now all
over the style sheets. Pop is the
key word, too, as Texas have
moved from their traditional
American rock habitat to a
modern soul environment.
Such a play produced instant
results when *Say What You
Want* became their biggest
ever single in January, teeing
up the No 1 album *White on
Blonde*.

The comeback hit, delivered
towards the end of an efficient
but rarely inspiring London
show, had new and original
fats swaying and singing with
its clever and cheeky appropri-
ation of a hook from Marvin
Gaye's *Sexual Healing*. One

of its partners on the new
album, *Black Eyed Boy*,
lacked some of the muscle of
the recorded version, but was
still a topically Tamla update
of traditional soul stylings.
Spiteri was sure-footed
throughout, but while the
group's on-stage policy of
more songs and less trippery
is admirable, it can make for a
bread-and-butter viewing ex-
perience, the only real varia-
tion coming when she played
an encore, solo at the organ, of
Al Green's *Tired of Being
Alone*.
Although their inspiration
may have moved from the
Lone Star State of their name
to a Detroit address, they
brought some of their old
baggage, such as *Everyday
Now* and *So-Called Friend*.
Their first hit, *I Don't Want A
Lover* was noticeably de-
ranged, Ally McEraline's
guitar touches taking it closer
to funk territory.

PAUL SEXTON



CD/MC 454 993-2/A

THE yearning SPIRIT

A new dimension in choral sound for times of quiet and contemplation

An album of exquisite choral music
chosen from centuries of great spiritual
music including the heart-stopping
Spem in alium by Tallis and many other
discoveries and gems.

A musical oasis of peace in a troubled world.

AS ADVERTISED
ON CLASSIC FM

EDUCATION

Labour's pledge is to give more power to the people

What if your son does not shine?

Hugh Thompson on boys who fail to achieve at independent schools

There is nothing more exasperating than the child with academic ability and promise who decides to settle for mediocre A levels rather than going for the keys to the best university places.

Although no one argues that every teenage girl takes to A levels like a duck to water, boys seem to fall behind in the A-level race. Even selective independent schools, with all the motivational support and push at their disposal, report that between 5 and 10 per cent of their sixth form could and should be doing better.

Several reasons are put forward: immaturity, which leads to lack of focus; school being seen as irrelevant; keeping street cred by not

Let the school do the nagging and threatening

Some boys with successful parents can feel inferior if they struggle academically. And it has been suggested that the modular system of doing A levels takes some of the brighter boys' eyes off the ball

as they go in for the final months. "It is important in these cases that the young man owns the decision to get back into his studies," says Hugh Carson, the head of Malvern College. "Career counselling is often the key. If they can start to focus on what they want to do and what qualifications they need, they can start seeing the point of working."

"There are, of course, those who develop too late to settle down for their A levels, and many of those go on to achieve amazing things. Bowing to the power of reward and punishment is not the answer; there has to be consent."

It may be that parents have an unrealistic view of their child's capabilities and their expectations are demotivating. Many young people go on to university only to drop out. Not all children are high-flyers and many who do badly at school have the practical and creative qualities to do well in the "real" world.

Many entrepreneurs are too self-opinionated and individualistic to finish or benefit from school. Last year in a letter to *The Times*

the Headmaster of Ampleforth College, Leo Chamberlain, said: "An Abbot of Ampleforth was once asked what happened in later life to the denizens of the bottom form. He replied that they generally employed the scholars."

But what of the parents? Stephen Roberts, the Headmaster of Felsted, says: "I think there should be a good guy/bad guy division of roles. Let the school do the nagging and threatening; home must always be a place they can turn to and get support. At sixth-form level, punishments such as taking away sport and social facilities are more effective than giving book tokens and house points. We make them realise that this is not a holiday camp. Close attention and counselling usually works, but there is always a hard core who will never see the light. Most of the problems are early on in the course when they are least mature."

Of course different schools have different selection criteria, traditions and ambitions and are therefore slightly different. Manchester Grammar School prides itself on its position in the premier division where As and Bs at A level are the norm. It is against this standard that underachievement is related. As elsewhere, about 10 per cent of the boys in the sixth form will have to be taken to one side.

Surmaster Neil Sheldon says: "Of the 20 or 30 out of a sixth form of 200 who we feel are in danger of underperforming, only two or three will seriously let themselves down in the end. They are usually disaffected with the school and therefore hard to reach. We target those we feel are slipping and at interview it is made very clear that they must continue to work hard and aim high."

"We appreciate that there are unprecedented distractions — social lives, sport, sex, part-time jobs — but we get the message across that, especially for the last six months, students must be blinkered; they must concentrate totally on the exams."

David Blunkett outlines his party's plans to shake up the Education Department

If we are to make a real difference in our education system, we must have a radical shift in policy and in the way that government operates. This means a shift in content and style so that we have an enabling approach which supports initiative from people on the ground.

We must look at how government departments operate, the services they provide and how they respond to the public. One of our first tasks if elected will be to transform the outlook, culture and ethos of government departments to ensure a clear focus on the real and immediate needs of the people they serve.

In the Department for Education and Employment, this will mean reviewing how effectively civil servants use their time and talents. This week we indicated that the department would have a minister of Cabinet rank reporting to the Secretary of State to put in place our key employment programmes. This shows the important status which the department will have in a Labour government.

Staff at all levels must be clear about the policies they are being asked to implement — but they must also be in a position to influence decision-making. We know that many civil servants joined the service because of their commitment to public service, and those who should be in direct contact with the public — in schools, colleges, training centres, jobcentres, business and commerce — must be able to report frankly on what is working and what is not.

Labour is proposing to develop a Standards and Effectiveness Unit and database within the department to enable best practice from schools, Ofsted and LEAs to be spread quickly by using the Internet and other media. Those who gain insights from visiting schools or attending conferences will be able to make a direct input. Collecting and disseminating best practice will be central.

Technology can also ensure a two-way channel of communication with parents, pupils and students. The possibilities are enormous.

We will also draw in those from outside with the right skills and experience to help us to carry through our programme. Senior staff — as politically neutral civil servants — will be expected to speak at, and participate in, major conferences. They will be identifiable and identified with the work of the department.

Every civil servant should have the opportunity to contribute. Initiative



PARENTS

"We must also look at ways of extending consultation effectively to those who use our education services"



TECHNOLOGY

"Technology can also ensure a two-way channel of communication with parents, pupils and students"

should be acknowledged and rewarded, with civil servants encouraged to identify unnecessary bureaucracy. Anyone identifying savings by eliminating unnecessary tasks should be helped to reallocate their time and gain appropriate new skills. We must cut the avalanche of paper issued by the department and agencies every year. We want to reduce red tape for those carrying out policy.

The department should practise what it preaches. Investors in People should be the norm throughout, with training and updating of skills available in a sensible and planned way.

Communications from different directorates and agencies must be co-ordinated to avoid duplication and overload, and targeted to the appropriate audience. The 1995 efficiency scrutiny into the administrative burdens on schools was a good first step in this direction. I am keen to investigate how we can make greater use of new technology in this area — not just to send material out to schools, but to give them the opportunity to respond.



CONFERENCES

"I hope we can cut down on the plethora of professional conferences held each year"



CREATING JOBS

"In employment, it will not be government which creates jobs, but government which backs those who can create them"

I hope we can cut down on the plethora of professional conferences held each year. I would like to see fewer, more successful forums for discussion — constructive working seminars rather than empty talking shops: the exchange of professional expertise and experience, rather than the same old speakers reciting to the same old audiences. I will also review departmental procedures to cut down on the number of meetings internally.

Consultation must be genuine. We must move beyond the farcical consultation exercises that have been the hallmark of this Government: support for the flagship measures on extending selection and the unannounced expansion of schools has been around 3 per cent. Equally, we must also look at ways of extending consultation effectively to those who use our education services as well as those who deliver them. The constant change to the national curriculum — at a cost to the taxpayer of £744

million — before Sir Ron Dearing sorted it out is a lesson to us all. The extension of the nursery voucher scheme without waiting to evaluate the pilots has been followed by genuine concern from the select committee and playgroups about reduced parental choice. This refusal to listen to the people on the ground runs the risk of leading to unworkable policies.

It is part of the arrogance of a Government which, after 18 years, still does not understand that it works on behalf of the public and not itself. This is why we need an "enabling government" — putting the machinery of government behind those people on the ground who are taking responsibility for their own lives and initiating their own effective solutions.

In employment, it will not be government which creates jobs, but government which backs those who can create them. This is why we support partnerships with private enterprise, such as the Glasgow Wise group's intermediate labour market

approach to job creation and enterprise. The development of our personal job accounts — pilots offering the long-term unemployed useful work, education or support in starting a business — depends on breaking down barriers between government agencies and departments and directing resources to the needs of the individual.

Our proposals will demand a great deal of imagination from all those involved — and much change. The department has already been through enormous upheavals with the amalgamation of education and employment. It is our intention to continue the process of positive change — to enable civil servants to do their job better by being more directly connected with the world beyond Whitehall.

I am convinced that there will be a warm welcome from civil servants to a reappraisal of their role, facing outwards and relating directly to parents, students and teachers.

David Blunkett is Shadow Education and Employment Secretary.

Stephen Gardiner on a pioneering school that encourages pupils to study architecture

At Brandehow School in Putney, west London, an exciting educational idea is being explored. Imaginative proposals for the playground have been produced, mainly by seven and eight-year-olds under the supervision of Sue Winn, the deputy head, and with input from the architectural partnership, ArchEd.

It was a simple and very good idea, practical as well as functional. As Sarah Grove, the head teacher, and Ms Winn saw it, here was a playground that was a mere leftover tarmac space, an adjunct to the building that partially surrounds it on three sides and a waste of an opportunity.

This was a pity for another reason — everything else about the school works exceptionally well.

It was designed by the late Erno Goldfinger, a well-known modern architect in his day, and opened in 1950. Brandehow was recently listed and is conspicuous for its generous internal planning, the quality of its detail, large areas of glass and a combined feeling of strength and lightness. This is catching. Everywhere there is a sense of a happy, creative community. The imagination of the children runs through it with their stunning decorations, paintings, drawings and patterns. But this excellence should catch on outside as well.

While there was much else that needed attending to, they decided to focus only on the playground because it would make an excellent project for the children.

To get this under way, Ms Grove talked to heads of other schools in Wandsworth, and through them heard about an



Pupils at Brandehow School plan their new playground in a discussion session

Children build for the future

educationally orientated group called ArchEd run by Rob Dark and Ian Horton, two architects who have been working with schoolchildren since 1992.

Why an appreciation of architecture has not been included in the curriculum alongside art has remained a mystery for a long time. Pictures of period buildings, for example, can help to bring a history lesson to life.

Such is not ArchEd's aim, but that is not to say it won't happen in the future for older children. For now, as illustrated by the Brandehow experiment, Mr Dark and Mr Horton work to increase chil-

dren's knowledge and understanding of architecture, to give them some idea of what goes into the making of their surroundings so that, they say, children can learn how to enjoy and contribute to the field. To accomplish that is an achievement in itself and ArchEd is the first in the field to attempt it.

The architects say they have never worked with such young children before and were amazed by their imaginative responses.

This could, they believe, be because Ms Grove and Ms Winn had decided that the proposals were to be a real undertaking, not a theoretical project. In this way it was a venture with a practical purpose, and had the special function of finding a way of separating activities in the playground (some wanted to play football, some played other games) without dividing it.

This is where imagination came in. The aim was both to improve the space and make it more exciting, an adventure playground, so to speak.

ArchEd visited once a week, mornings only, between November 8 and December 6 last year to show the children how an architect would approach

the problem, to introduce them to the design process, to the use of a scale as a measure, and to the presentation of the design with drawings, perspectives and models.

As a basis to work from, and to have a picture of the area involved, Mr Dark and Mr Horton produced a plan which they called a "bird's-eye view", showing the outline of the playground, the school and its boundaries.

There were photographs of special features which the children had to locate on the plan; and a "brief", the list of possible activities — anything from games to gardening, nature trails and mazes — that might be included. Anything, in fact, to stimulate the imagination.

The project worked on a series of levels. On one it generated the thrill of discovery. On another, there was the practical educational outcome via cross-fertilisation of subjects: measuring the buildings and tree heights brings in maths; the study of types of trees by the shapes of their leaves evokes nature; observation of the characteristics and detail of nearby houses involves drawing and painting; and the story of the school site — the original was bombed during the Second World War — is local history.

From being immersed in the excitement of beaver about among all this, the children gained the confidence to make the leap from collecting facts to applying them in design, drawings and models.

So far, the scheme has been funded from a government regeneration budget. What is needed now is a further grant to finish the job.

The taste of adventure must not turn sour

Phil Revell on the measures taken since the Lyme Bay tragedy

As summer approaches, many parents will be receiving information from schools about children's activity holidays. Most schools organise some kind of adventurous activity, ranging from treks across the Himalayas to nature walks in the local park.

Schools stress the development aspects of these trips and most parents would concur. However, the risks were highlighted four years ago this week when four students died on what should have been a simple canoeing trip across Lyme Bay in Dorset. After the Lyme Bay disaster there was a public outcry.

Investigations revealed that instructors were barely qualified to take themselves on to the sea and that the alarm was raised far too late. Peter Kite, the centre's managing director, was found guilty of manslaughter and served a prison sentence.

The judge hearing the case commented: "Where parents and teachers send their children for activity holidays, the potential for injury or death is too obvious to be left for the inadequate vagaries of self-regulation."

David Jamieson, MP for the Plymouth constituency where the Lyme Bay victims lived, helped to lobby for a new licensing system. Eventually the Government brought in the Activity Centres (Young Persons' Safety) Act which allowed for the inspection and registration of activity centres. Tourism Quality Services in Cardiff won the contract to administer the inspection scheme and are currently pro-

cessing applications from the thousand or so centres that may need to be licensed.

Marcus Bailie is the director of the inspection authority, the Adventure Activities Licensing Association (AALA). Mr Bailie is an expedition canoeist with wide experience of outdoor education, and his appointment reassured many within the industry who had been concerned about a too bureaucratic structure.

But some confusion remains. Not all activities are covered by the legislation, and many centres continue to operate without a licence. Trips abroad are not covered at all.

Nor are schools covered for any adventurous activities that they provide for their pupils. The Consumers Association pressed for schools to be included when the legislation was first considered. Their spokesman says: "All children are entitled to the same level of protection... the regulations are not going to do the job that parents expect. People are looking for a guarantee that a minimum standard of safety will be met."

Gordonstoun, in Scotland, is world-famous for the adven-

turous slant of its curriculum. Students sail and often trek in the Cairngorms. James Thomas, the director of external affairs, says: "It is of vital importance that the people who lead these things are as well qualified as they possibly can be, and their qualifications must keep abreast of ongoing developments."

Martin Hudson, who chairs the British Activity Holidays Association, welcomes the new regulations, but says: "Good providers may be unable to obtain licences because they are outside the scope of the Act." The association is so concerned about the possible confusion that it has set up its own independent inspection regime, which will cover centres operating outside the UK.

The AALA is aware of the potential for misunderstanding that lies within the regulatory structure. Over the past few months officials have been in discussion with activity providers not at present covered by the regulations with a view to setting up a voluntary scheme.

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme and the Scout Association have been involved in the discussions, and John Welsh Heron, the AALA spokesman, believes a voluntary scheme could be in operation before the end of the year.

In the meantime, four years after Lyme Bay, parents still do not have a foolproof method of checking the status of an activity holiday provider.

Parents can check whether centres have been licensed by ringing the Adventure Activities Licensing Authority on 01222 755715.

POSTS

THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF ARBITRATORS DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION AND EXAMINATIONS

New appointment implementing and monitoring education development policies and programmes

LONDON £32,000

ABOUT THE CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF ARBITRATORS ("the Institute")

The Institute is a registered charity and learned society of professional people concerned with the education, training and development of arbitrators, and the provision of examinations leading to qualifications in arbitration, or general training and competence to act as arbitrators, expert witnesses, arbitrators and arbitrators to resolve commercial disputes by means other than litigation, both nationally and internationally. It is recognised world-wide as a leader in the field of education, training and examinations of arbitrators and arbitrators and has a rapidly expanding international programme of education and training. The Institute has 6,400 members world-wide.

THE PERSONAL QUALITIES AND QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR THE POSITION

- A good general education to degree or equivalent level with specific training, qualifications and experience in the delivery of higher education at undergraduate and postgraduate level, preferably across cultures and national boundaries;
- Experience in the setting, marking and moderation of examinations and assessments;
- High computer literacy;
- Knowledge of the law and, in particular of ADR, would be an asset but is not essential as relevant training will be made available to the successful candidate;
- A highly motivated leader;
- A good communicator, team player and an effective administrator;
- Strong written and oral presentation skills;
- Ability to deal effectively and constructively with people at a senior level from different professions and cultures is essential.

THE JOB SPECIFICATION

- Providing the expertise to enable the Institute's education, training and examination policy to be implemented effectively and cost-effectively world-wide;

Please reply enclosing full CV, including current salary details and a daytime telephone number, to:

The Secretary General
The Chartered Institute of Arbitrators
International Arbitration Centre
24 Angel Gate, London EC2V 2RS
Tel: 0171-437 4483 / Fax: 0171-437 4185

Rye St Antony School Oxford

BURSAR AND CLERK TO THE GOVERNORS

The successful candidate will have proven and appropriate personal, administrative and financial management experience. The Governors wish to make an appointment for September 1997.

For further details of the post please write to:

The Headmaster, Rye St Antony School
Pulley's Lane, Headington Hill, Oxford OX3 0BY
Closing date for applications: Friday 11th April 1997



Starting each month, beginners to advanced,
4 weeks intensive course - 15 hours/week.

Learn Frenchfast.

For a free brochure call: 0171 723 7471.



Alliance Française de Londres
1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PL

9-MONTH LANGUAGE COURSE ABROAD!

FRANCE - GERMANY - ITALY - SPAIN - ECUADOR

SUITABLE FOR ALL LEVELS, INCLUDING BEGINNERS

IDEAL AS PART OF A 'GAP' YEAR

CALL NOW FOR A BROCHURE ON: (0171) 795 6675

EF International Language Schools

STUDY LANGUAGES IN EUROPE

Language courses abroad, by business or pleasure, at up to 1000 schools in 25 countries. We can help you find the course to meet your personal requirements.

2005 Ltd, West Wing, Fox Dingley House, Fox Dingley, London, E20 2EJ

Tel: 01854 221183 / Fax: 01854 222204

Leeds University Business School

MSc International Marketing Management

The course is specially designed to equip participants for a successful career in international marketing, either within a large multinational firm, a smaller business, or their own company. It is aimed at young, prospective managers who have recently completed their first degrees or are about to graduate in non-business or business-related subjects. It contains innovative 'live' projects, not normally available at major universities, designed to apply skills to company work assignments, interacting with international firms. The degree is full-time, 12 months commencing in September.

Details of this programme, and application forms, are available from: The Postgraduate Secretary, Leeds University Business School, The University of Leeds, Leeds LS2 9JT. Tel: 0113 233 2613 Fax: 0113 233 2640 email: fee@lubs.leeds.ac.uk

LEEDS UNIVERSITY BUSINESS SCHOOL

Oxford Easter Courses

15/2ND YEAR A LEVEL REVISION

Fully Residential at St. Hilary's College

March 22nd - 27th and April 1st - 6th

High quality courses run by staff and students. Full board, single rooms, excellent value.

Tel: (01865) 311517 (24hrs)

95 Southam Road, Oxford, OX3 0BS

Oxford Easter Courses enter to provide our professional educational courses.

LEARN FRENCH FAST

2-4 week Summer Courses

Paris, Bordeaux & Côte d'Azur

French 'A' Level revision in Bordeaux

places available 500 March '97

Academic Year, Semester

A Summer course

Paris, Angers, Nantes, Poitiers, Toulouse

Challenge Educational Services

Tel: 01273 222261

Contact Gabbittas for independent, friendly, expert advice on suitable boarding or day schools and sixth-form colleges.

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS

126 - 130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE

Tel: 0171 734 0161 Fax: 0171 437 1764

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

THE UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

Department of Primary Care

Chair of Primary Medical Care

Applications are invited for the Chair of Primary Medical Care. The successful candidate will be expected to have a strong research background in the field of primary care or one of its related disciplines. Candidates should be medically qualified, preferably with a higher degree and a Member or Fellow of the Royal College of General Practitioners.

The Department of Primary Care is organised on a multi-disciplinary basis and has strong links with other areas of the University.

The appointee will receive an honorary clinical contract and will be expected to work as a part-time principal with one of the General Practices in Liverpool. Close relationships exist with the NHS Executive North West (NHSE NW) and Liverpool Health Authorities.

This is an exciting opportunity to develop General Practice within the wider setting of Primary Health Care in the City of Liverpool and its surrounding region. The NHSE NW is keen to promote developments. The Medical School has recently revised its undergraduate medical course with increased primary care involvement. Plans are being drawn up to reorganise the Faculty of Medicine to increase the focus on research. It is expected that the new Professor of Primary Medical Care will play a leading role in developing high-quality, interdisciplinary research. Informal enquiries may be made to the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Professor Bernard Wood. Tel: 0151 706 4260. Fax: 0151 709 2601.

The salary will be within the range approved for clinical professorial salaries currently up to £54,450 per annum.

Quote Ref: A/058/T

Further particulars and details of the application procedure may be requested from the Director of Personnel, The University of Liverpool, Liverpool L69 3BX on 0151 794 2210 (24-hour answerphone) or via e-mail: jobs@liv.ac.uk

Closing Date: 18 April 1997

WORKING TOWARDS EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES

Public Relations

Study from home for a new career or second income. A 12 week "Public Relations, Publicity & Promotion" Diploma Course with the Media College of Journalism. Phone for a free Prospectus 0800 371 500

Travel Writers & Photographers

Freelance "Travel Writers & Photographers" Course. Study from home. An eight week Diploma course. Full or part-time career or a profitable second income. 0800 371 500

LANGUAGE COURSES

EDUCATION



Can the university you're looking at pass this examination?

Take a close look at St. George's University School of Medicine. Here's what you'll find:
■ Multi-national faculty of over 500 educators
■ Clinical programme conducted in affiliated hospitals in the United States and the United Kingdom
■ 88% pass rate for 1st-time takers in June 1996 United States Medical Licensing Exam, Part I
■ Safe, friendly environment conducive to learning
■ Entire programme conducted in English
■ Strong network of student support services

If you like what you see here, there's even more. Including our two modern campuses: one on St. Vincent, and our new \$25 million campus on Grenada.

For more information, contact: Office of Admissions, Dept. AUKS, St. George's University School of Medicine, c/o The North American Correspondent: Medical School Services, Ltd., One East Main Street, Bay Shore, NY 11706-5399, USA

Tel: 1-516-665-5500 Fax: 1-516-665-5500 Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu

Include your address and phone number.

St. George's University School of Medicine Grenada, West Indies

Look for us on the Internet - <http://www.stgeorges.edu/med/>

EASTER REVISION

HELPLINE

The CFE Helpline provides free, objective and independent advice on the courses offered by its members, the accredited independent Sixth Form Colleges with the highest academic standards.

If you are seeking:

- A change of course following GCSE
- A wider range of subject choices
- A Level courses
- Further education
- A summer course to bolster your A Level learning

A summer course to bolster your A Level learning

Call the CFE Helpline on 01233 820797

CHIGWELL SCHOOL

HMC/APS: 680 pupils aged 7 to 18
Full Co-education will be introduced from September 1997

Two posts in the field of:

Chaplain
Head of Religious Studies
Co-ordinator of PHSE
Counsellor

Required for September 1997 or January 1998

Candidates for one or any combination of these positions should write for further details to:

The Headmaster, Chigwell School, Chigwell, Essex, IG7 6QE.

HAILEYBURY

APPOINTMENT OF BURSAR

The Council of Haileybury and Imperial Service College invites applications for the post of Bursar and Secretary to the Governors following the retirement of the present Bursar. The appointment will begin on 1 January 1998 or earlier by agreement.

Basic salary by negotiation - circa £45,000.

Contributory pension scheme, car allowance, the possibility of accommodation, school fees remission and other benefits.

Further particulars available from:

A de R Davis M.A.
Secretary to the Governors
Haileybury
Hertford, SG13 7NU

to whom applications should be sent not later than 21 April 1997.

Bedales School

Petersfield
Hampshire GU32 2DG
HEAD OF DUNHURST
(BEDALES JUNIOR SCHOOL)
Coeducational Boarding/Day 8-13 IAPS
Required for September 1997 or January 1998

Applications, together with CVs and names, addresses and telephone numbers of three referees, should be submitted by 21 April to Alison Willocks, Head of Bedales, who will be happy to supply further details.

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE

A School of the Woodard Corporation
HMC Co-educational, boarding and day School (7-18)

BURSAR

Required for August 1997

Applications are invited for the post of Bursar and Clerk to the Governors

The closing date for applications is April 18th 1997.

Further particulars of the post and an application form are obtainable from:

The Clerk to the Governors
Hurstpierpoint College,
Hassocks, West Sussex
BN6 9JS

Maltman's Green School

Gerrards Cross, Bucks

Head

The Governors of Maltman's Green seek a successor to Mrs Madeleine Evans, who will retire in Summer 1998. The post calls for a combination of teaching experience, management skills and educational vision. Founded in 1918, Maltman's Green is a preparatory school for some 370 day girls aged from 3 to 12+. It is governed by an Educational Trust and the day girls are in membership of the IAPS. The original 17th century present Head is in membership of the IAPS. The original 17th century building, in 10 acres of grounds, has been complemented by excellent modern facilities to create an enviable educational environment. Academic standards are high and girls progress to a range of prestigious senior schools. The school has a strong tradition of excellence in Art, Music and Sport.

For full details, please contact Jean Bryer at Gabbittas Educational Consultants, Carrington House, 128-130 Regent St, London W1R 6EE. Tel: 0171 734 0161 Fax: 0171 437 1764

GABBITAS

NASUWT ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY (DESIGNATE)

Applications are invited for the following post

The Assistant General Secretary (Designate) will assume responsibility for the overall management of the NASUWT administrative headquarters in Rednal, Birmingham. Salary: from 1st April, £48,054

The post is included in the NASUWT non-contributory pension scheme. An application form, job description and person specification are available from:

The General Secretary
NASUWT
Hills Court Education Centre
Rednal
Birmingham
B45 8RS

NASUWT is an Equal Opportunities Employer

CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS:
APRIL 11TH 1997

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No:

The Times Newspapers

PO BOX 3553,

Virginia

Street,

London

E1 9GA

COLLINGHAM LONDON

LONDON
Tel: 0171-244 7414

EASTER REVISION COURSES

A Level and GCSE

OXFORD
Tel: 01865-728 280

COLLINGHAM OXFORD

¡Español en Español!

your Spanish course for tomorrow...

■ Study in Salamanca, Barcelona, Granada and Málaga

■ 2 weeks to 9 months (all levels - all year)

■ Variety of courses, including many specialisation subjects

■ Host family or Student the accommodation available

■ "A" Level preparation course

✓ Call today for a FREE info-pack

Telephone 0181 786 8081 (mon 0181 786 8081)

e-mail: info@collingham.es

don Collingham Ltd, 244 Stocking Park Rd, Stocking Park, Ipswich, Suffolk IP1 3QR

27 don Quijote

RESEARCH POSTS

UNIVERSITY OF LUTON

BRITISH AEROSPACE

Research Fellow

from £14,806 to £22,333 p.a. (depending on location)

2 year fixed-term contract

Two research fellows are required to support this project. They will analyse the existing design process and implement new processes and evaluate the effectiveness of these implementations. The appointed staff will have a good first or higher degree in engineering or management science and a strong interest in engineering management. Relevant industrial experience would be a considerable advantage. It may be possible to register for appropriate higher degrees.

Closing Date: 21 April 1997

An application form and further details are available from the Recruitment Administrator, Personnel Department, University of Luton, Park Square, Luton, Beds LU1 3JU Tel: 01525 743376 (24-hour answering service)

For informal discussion contact Dr Ip-Sing Fan, CIM Institute, Cranfield University, PO Box 254075 or Prof. David Marmion, Faculty of Management, University of Luton, on 01525 489055

Concurrent Engineering in the Aerospace Extended Enterprise

Cranfield University and the University of Luton are collaborating with BAE Dynamics and British Aerospace Aerodynamics to carry out research into the extension of concurrent engineering techniques to the supply base. This project is supported by the EPSRC Innovative Initiative.

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6800

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

FAX:
0171 782 7899

TRINITY SCHOOL

SHIRLEY PARK, CROYDON, CR9 7AT



- One of South London's top independent boys' schools
- 99% A level passrate, 60% A + B
- Outstanding modern facilities in landscaped parkland one mile from East Croydon station
- Extremely generous fee remission, scholarships, + GAPs
- Renowned Trinity Boys Choir; excellent games, music, drama, CCF, Duke of Edinburgh Award

Contact the Registrar for the prospectus or a personal visit on: 0181 656 9541

Trinity School is part of the Whitgift Foundation, a registered charity which provides education for children

SCHOLARSHIPS

(Up to full fees, depending on parental income)



Awards for boys at 13+ • Academic Excellence • Art • Design Technology

Scholarships will be held 5, 6 & 7 May 1997
Contact Dilys Wilson, the Registrar for further information.

Bloxham School
Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire, OX15 4PE
Headmaster's Office Telephone: (01295) 720206
Fax: (01295) 721897
Bloxham School is a registered charity No. 269673 which exists to educate children

AFFORDABLE BOARDING!

STATE BOARDING INFORMATION SERVICE **STABIS**

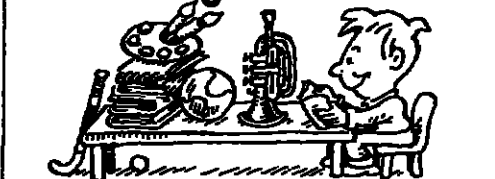
If you have considered a boarding school education for your child but dismissed the idea because of cost, here is the answer to your problem.

- STABIS schools do not charge for tuition
- Fees are for boarding only
- Fees range from £1100 to £1900 per term
- 39 schools throughout England and Wales
- Free Directory available from D f EE Publications Centre, PO Box 6927 London E3 3NZ

For further information on STABIS contact The Secretary
Ysgol Nant, Valley Road, Llanfairfechan, Gwynedd LL33 0ES
Tel/Fax 01248 680 542

An evening at home...

An evening at Aldenham!



Established 1597. An independent boarding and day school. Magnificent grounds. High standards. Ring for details.

THE ADDED VALUE SCHOOL
ALDENHAM SCHOOL
(BOYS 11-18 GIRLS 16-18)

Elstree, Herts. WD6 3AJ Telephone: 01923 858123
A leading Charitable School in the field of Secondary Education

A-LEVELS at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an independent day and residential sixth form college offering:

- 40 A-level subjects in any combination
- Unusual options like Film Studies
- A staff/student ratio of 1:3
- Managed independence between school and university.

CATS is BAC accredited and all applicants have gone on to Higher Education since 1992.

For further information please contact:

01223 314431

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB2 8AD



READING PRESENTATION COLLEGE

63 BATH ROAD
Boys: 4-18, Girls: Sixth Form
FEES: £2760 - £3600 p.a.
Tel: 0118 9572861



EVERY PARENT THINKS THEIR CHILD IS THE BEST. ONLY NINETY A YEAR CAN BE RIGHT.

Wellcome is a leading boarding school for boys and girls. Their parents have a very high regard for them.

Proudly proud of the development of their children, academically and also of their growing confidence, leadership skills and physical fitness.

If you want your child to be the best, contact us today.

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP DEVONSHIRE HOUSE SCHOOL

The Music Scholarship will be awarded to a child of outstanding musical ability. Candidates for the Scholarship must have been born between 1st September 1982 and 31st August 1996. The Music Scholarship will be held on Wednesday 23rd April 1997. Devonshire House School is a co-educational school for children from two and a half to thirteen years of age. For further information, please contact the Admissions Secretary, Devonshire House School, 60 Piccadilly Avenue, Hampstead, London N19 5PL. Tel: 0171-435 1591.

REED'S SCHOOL

(BMC 11-18 380 Pupils - Day & Boarding)

Andrew Reed Scholarships for Sixth Form Places at Reed's School

Sponsored jointly by the Royal Wainstead and Reed's Foundation

Available from September 1997

Candidates of both sexes who qualify for boarding bursaries, having lost the support of one or both parents, are invited to apply. Scholarships are awarded on academic merit and can be worth 100% fees (50% Scholarship plus up to 50% Bursary support).

For further details please apply quoting The Times, to Admissions Secretary, Reed's School, Cobham, Surrey. Tel: 01932 859076

Reed's School exists to provide quality education for boys and girls

ABINGDON SCHOOL

Abingdon - 6 miles south of Oxford
HMC Boarding, Weekly Boarding and Day
780 boys, aged 11-18

The School enjoys a national reputation for its academic performance and other achievements - notably music, sport & IT and is known for its cultural vitality, wide opportunities & friendly atmosphere. Weekly boarding is an increasingly popular option, the structured environment which this offers being particularly beneficial as public examinations approach.

6TH FORM ENTRY

Sixth Form of 260 boys.
1996 A Level Results: 53% Grade A, 72% Grade A & B. An unusually large Upper Sixth leaving this year will create several extra weekly boarding places in next year's Lower Sixth. We would welcome enquiries from academically able boys for entry to the Sixth Form.

For further details please contact:
The Admissions Secretary, Abingdon School, Park Road, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 1DE
Telephone: 01235 531755 Fax: 01235 536449
Abingdon is a registered charity which exists solely to provide education

Business Career Skills

First class instruction and practical training within the uniquely supportive, friendly atmosphere of St. Aldates

- 9 month Executive Personal Assistant Diploma
- Options including Languages, Law, Marketing
- 9 month Executive Business Studies Diploma
- 9 month Media & Advertising PA Diploma
- 6 month course with Work Experience
- 3 month Career Foundation Course for Graduates

St. Aldates College, (98K) Rose Place, Oxford OX1 1SB Tel: (01865) 240963

THE PILGRIMS' SCHOOL WINCHESTER



Boys' Preparatory School (IAPS) for Boarders, Weekly Boarders and Dayboys. The School has a strong academic record and there are exceptional facilities for music. Boys are prepared for the Common Entrance Examination and Scholarships to senior independent schools, with a high proportion going to Winchester College. The School is situated in beautiful buildings in the Cathedral Close, with adjacent playing fields in the grounds of Wolvesey Palace. For further information, please contact The Headmaster, The Pilgrims' School, Winchester, Hampshire, SO23 9LT. Telephone: 01962 854189.

The Pilgrims' School is a registered charity (No.307337) which exists to provide high quality education to boys aged 8 to 13.

EASTER REVISION

SCIENCE A-LEVELS
Highly committed tutors and an emphasis on understanding through extensive question analysis, helps to build confidence and makes Duff Miller the first choice for Easter revision!

Call 0171 225 0577 for details
Duff MILLER



Brondesbury College for Boys

Enrolment for September 1997
Year 7 (Age 11 years)

Established by Yusuf Islam's renowned Waqf al-Birr educational Trust, the College provides students with an excellent standard of education and personal development. In addition, the College offers a wide range of sporting and extra curricular activities including horse riding, swimming and martial arts. A highly dedicated and qualified team of teachers will instruct pupils in a comprehensive range of National Curriculum disciplines together with essential aspects of Arabic and Islamic Shari'ah.

Applicants should possess a strong academic ability and commitment to learning. Enrolment forms to sit the entrance examination are available from:

Brondesbury College for Boys
6 Brondesbury Park, London NW6 7BT
Tel: 0181 830 4522 Fax: 0181 830 4523
e-mail: college@globalnet.co.uk

Registered Charity No: 1008803

Bedford School

(HMC Day and Boarding for Boys - Founded in 1552)

- Entry at all ages 7A, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 16 by examination and interview.
- Continuous curriculum through Preparatory and Upper schools.
- High academic standards:

98.9% pass rate at A level with 81.4% grades A-C, 97.6% pass rate at GCSE with 51.9% A* or A grade and 84.8% grades A*-B.

Excellent Sports, Art, Drama and Music.
A caring boarding environment with a newly built Junior Boarding House and six Senior Boarding Houses.
Close relationship with Bedford High School for Girls and The Dacre Alice Harper School for Girls.

For prospectus and other information, contact Mrs Christine Fox, The Registrar, Bedford School, De Poy Avenue, Bedford, MK43 2TL. Tel: 0254 544444 Fax: 0254 546666

Bedford School's objective is to provide high quality education for boys aged 7-18. Charity Number 204617



St Paul's Cathedral Choir School

New College, London EC4M 8AD
Tel: 0171 268 0100 Fax: 0171 329 6000
Day Boy's Prep, School and residential Choir School

Applications are invited for this famous boys' school (for 7-13 years old) beside St Paul's Cathedral in the City of London. Places are available for non-choir DAY BOYS and CHORISTERS (who board and join St Paul's Cathedral Choir).

Day boy candidates (of any faith) are invited for interview and a short test before entry in September (normally at 7+). The next voice trial for choristers (8+ to 10 years old) will be on SATURDAY 10 May 1997

For prospectus and viewing please contact the Headmaster, Mr Stephen Skiles.

PORTLAND PLACE SCHOOL

58-59 Portland Place
London W1N 3DG

Scholarships for 1997 entry
Independent mixed school 11-18 years
Tel 0171 307 8700

Looking for a School?

Which School? 1997

The 72nd edition of the comprehensive directory contains useful information on independent day and boarding, preparatory and secondary schools throughout the UK, together with helpful advice and editorials.

NOW IN COLOUR

Free quick-reference disk included

You can order your copy now

Price £9.95 plus postage

ISBN 1-869863-94-1



JOHN CATT EDUCATIONAL LTD
Great Glenham • Sandhurst • Wokingham • Wokingham • Wokingham
Telephone: 01728 663666 Facsimile: 01728 663415

HARROW SCHOOL

EASTER REVISION

1997

A Level & GCSE

31 March - 5 April

7 April - 12 April

Residential and Non-residential

Boys & Girls

For further details contact:

The Registrar, Easter Revision Courses, Harrow School,
Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex HA1 3HP.

Telephone: 0181 422 2196

Fax: 0181 864 7180

E-mail: 100577.3526@compuserve.com

This establishment is a registered charity no. 310033

EAGLE EYES REQUIRED

Would you like to practice as a freelance proofreader or editor earning an excellent income working from home? Then mark the errors in this advertisement and post it to Chapterhouse with your name, and a dress.

We'll send you a free prospectus of our training services. Chapterhouse courses are respected internationally and our professional tutors give you their personal attention. We never pretend to be easy, but we have a six-star record of establishing many successful freelancers through our co-responsibility training and seminars.

If you're too busy a phone call will do.

Chapterhouse, 2 Southway West, Exeter EX1 1JG.
Tel: 01392 499488, Fax: 01392 498888

PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMA CORRESPONDENCE COURSES IN COMPLEMENTARY THERAPY

Hypnosis Practitioner Diploma £190

Stress Consultant Diploma £180

For free prospectus please telephone 01202 399122

BUSINESS COURSES

Secretarial
Travel
Hotel Administration
Public Relations & Advertising
Business Management

OXFORD AND COUNTY BUSINESS COLLEGE
34 St Giles, Oxford, OX1 3LH
Tel: 01865 310100 Fax: 01865 310444

BUSINESS TRAINING IN THE HEART OF OXFORD

QUEEN'S Business Skills Training

for Gap Year, Graduates & School Leavers

Courses start:

April, July, September & January

London: 0171 589 8583 Cambridge: 01223 567016

The Norwegian University of Traditional Chinese Medicine and Acupuncture

University studies in Traditional Chinese Medicine in Oslo Norway
Autumn 1997

The Norwegian University of Traditional Chinese Medicine and Acupuncture (NUKNA) will educate highly qualified specialists in traditional Chinese medicine and acupuncture.

It cooperates with recognized educational institutions in China to offer:

- Six year full time studies for high-school graduates
- Four year part time studies for nurses, physiotherapists, chiropractors and homopaths
- Four year supplementary studies for physicians

Courses are given by professors from Shanghai University and Tianjin college, interpreted in English by interpreters specially qualified in medical nomenclature. Graduation diplomas are issued from a Chinese University and are recognized around the world.

Curriculum, application forms and further information may be obtained by request to:

NUKNA URL: <http://www.communiquen.no/NUKNA/>

Postbox 518 E-mail: nukna@comunique.no

N-0256 Oslo Phone +47 22 56 39 80

Norway Fax +47 22 56 39 73

BUSINESS COURSES

MBA

- Full time
- Part time
- Distance learning
- Open access course for non-graduates

SEMS

University of Surrey

Guildford, Surrey GU2 5XH

Telephone: 01483 259347

Fax: 01483 259511

<http://www.sems.surrey.ac.uk>

email: sems@surrey.ac.uk

Pigott put in charge of Sussex's rebuilding

Within an hour, Marlar, 61, had been installed as chairman — "only for a year," said, "because I want to live a nice wife and she is not pleased" — and yesterday began to put the new structure in place with the play: philosophy "keep it simple, give good people respon-

"I've got a very big job on my hands but I believe I do it. It is a question of everybody getting together. Pulling in the same direction and moving Sussex forward. I am confident that we can do that."

the ball was missing stumps. When I started, T Alderman would come stand at slip after bowling over, and he would rock if I hadn't joined in."

Does he get upset when knows that a batsman is and the batsman knows



he said.
Pride, pride and even
pride.

He believes the Australian

has no doubt contributed to

Year	Percentage of Respondents (%)
1990	65
1992	75
1994	70
1996	78
1998	85
2000	90
2002	92
2004	95

N. J. D. BAPTISTE.
23 Gladwyn Road.
Putney, SW15.

overseas goalkeepers. In fact the total would have been even higher had Kasey Keller been available for Leicester City.

The Welsh wing should
least have been cautioned
foul play and, as Sleighthol
had already been forced i
touch at the corner, a pena
awarded to England 15 met
in from touch five metres fr
the Welsh goalline.

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL MADDEN
(Training and Developm
Officer, Sussex Society
of Rugby Football Un
Referees).
4 Park Road,
Burgess Hill, West Sussex

Against the tide

From Mr Andrew Heywood: Sir, In modern rugby, which is constantly changing its shape to create a faster, more exciting game, why are international matches brought to a standstill while a player builds a sandcastle on the pitch? I refer of course to Jon-

overseas goalkeepers. In fact the total would have been even higher had Kasey Keller been available for Leicester City.

Gold Cup day and all the b...
were absolutely chock-fu...
there is no pleasure in being...
an overcrowded place. Ever...
where, including the toilet...
had queues, and getting o...
after the last race was ev...
worse as the whole crow...
came into a bottleneck, w...
no supervision. Before it is...
late, Cheltenham should...
safety minded.

Yours faithfully,
C. K. SIMPSON,
128 Old Town Lane,
Pelsall,
West Midlands.

Sally won the heart lead in section on Saturday.

By Philip Howard

CHERIMOYA
a. Wassailing
b. A finial
c. A Peruvian fruit

CHITTARONE
a. A pig's intestines
b. Rigmarole
c. A lute-like instrument

	White: Adolf Anderssen	
	Black: Marmaduke Wyvill	
	London 1851	
	Sicilian Defence	
1	e4	c5
2	d4	cxd4
3	Nf3	Nc6
4	Nxd4	e5
5	Bc3	Nf6
6	Bd3	Be7
7	O-O	O-O
8	Nd2	d5
9	Nxc6	bxc6
10	e5	Nd7
11	f4	f5
12	Rf3	c5

Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Gutop - Kuindzi, USSR 1977. How does White resolve the tension on the e-file in his favour with a fine attacking flourish?

Solution on page 46

GOLF

Baker plays joker in wild-card selection debate

FROM MEL WEBB IN GRAN CANARIA

AS AN exercise in perching steadily on the fence it was a classic. Peter Baker, once a Ryder Cup hero, decided yesterday that there were very good reasons to change the rules on Ryder Cup selection. The only thing was, he did not think it was right to change the rules. Confused? Join the club.

The personable Baker, who won three points in a losing cause in the 1993 match at the Belfry, had a 67 yesterday, six under par, to finish the first round of the Turespaña Masters a shot off the lead, alongside four other players. He then embarked on his theories about how many wild-card selections Severiano Ballesteros, the Ryder Cup captain, should have for this year's match.

"I think three picks [not two] would be satisfactory, it would definitely be helpful," he said. "We all want to have the best team and we all want to keep the cup." So far, so good, and everything would have been perfectly clear had he stopped there.

No such luck. For Baker had more to say. "The trouble is, in any sport, it's very difficult to

change the rules when you're halfway through the game. I can't think of any other sport it could happen in."

He even went further. "Actually, I think it would be better to have four picks," he said. This was becoming complicated. "And I think we should play for places from January to September; then we would be sure of having the in-form players in the team. If guys can't give up six months to try to qualify for the team, you have to wonder if they want to get in."

So which way would Baker be voting when he received the ballot form that is being sent

to European members of the PGA European Tour to give them the chance to vote on the issue? "I honestly don't know," he said, leaving nobody with the impression that he had made up his mind. Was he being indecisive? "I'm not sure." End of conversation.

Baker had been a good deal more positive on the golf course. He included three 15-foot putts in a round of seven birdies and only one dropped shot. That came at the 7th, his 16th, and was the only occasion when one of five poor drives betrayed him.

Baker is 35th in the Ryder Cup points list at present, but has his eyes firmly set on a place in the team to play the United States at Valderrama. If he stays put he is unlikely to be picked, even if Ballesteros is allowed to select all 12 players, so he has to earn his way in. If he votes for three picks, it would be just his luck if he finished tenth in the list.

Adam Hunter, level with Baker, José Rivero, José Cordero and Mats Hallberg, but a shot behind Brian Davis, putted brilliantly to birdie the first five holes, including one from 45 feet and two from 20 feet. Another birdie at the 7th took him to the turn in 30, a career best.

He had had trouble with his driver all the way round, and discovered why he had been a little crooked off the tee when his head dropped off on the 18th — the club's, that is, not the one that sits on his shoulders. He was last seen seeking a tube of Araldite.

José María Olazábal had a wildly inconsistent 70. He started at the 10th and reached the 18th one under par with two bogeys and a birdie, then played eight holes without a par — a sequence that went birdie, birdie, birdie, bogey, birdie, birdie, double bogey, birdie. There is more than one way to finish three under par, and Olazábal went the scenic route.

He was still bemused by it all when he mooched away from the recorder's tent. "I just don't feel comfortable over the ball," he said. "I need to be more steady." He could say that again.

FIRST ROUND

EARLY LEADING SCORES (GB & Ireland unless stated): 68: B. Davis, 67: P. Baker, M. Hallberg (Swe), J. Rivero (Sp), J. Cordero (Sp), A. Hunter, 66: R. T. Hanson (Aust), P. Michael, N. Briggs, 65: S. Henderson, A. Baul, R. Gosselin (SA), J. Lomas, J. M. González (Sp), P. Barchiesi, M. A. Jiménez (Sp), M. Davis, D. Lee, M. Jönsson (Swe), 70: D. Wetherman (Swe), S. Allen (Aus), D. Smyth, R. Lee, D. Cole (Aus), D. Gilford, J. Payne, P. Spalding (Swe), J. Haeggen (Swe), M. Corbelli (It), D. Beronzo (Sp), D. Corrie, J. M. Olazábal (Sp), A. Cols (Ger), S. Trining (Den), F. Valeri (Sp), I. Gendic (Sp), E. Verde (Fr), 71: D. Chopra (Swe), D. Horsfield (Sp), R. H. Marshall, A. Sengul, A. Galsberg, A. Molander, R. Bostel, J. Sengul, M. A. Martin (Sp), J. A. Forsberg (Swe), G. Evans, C. O'Connor Jr., F. Cox (Sp), A. Tait.

Birdie putt smoothes path for Robinson

JEREMY ROBINSON, a former European Tour player, had an extra reason to enjoy the 30th birdie putt that took him and David Jones into the last four of the Summinglede foursomes yesterday.

Robinson had been upset by an incident at the 5th hole in the quarter-final with Mark Palmer and Gary Wainwright. Jones was in a bunker but before he played the shot, his teenage caddy went to fetch the rake and in doing so smoothed out the sand.

Robinson then heard his opponents discussing whether they could claim the hole and, incensed by what he considered to be unsportsmanlike conduct, told them they could have it.

It was only after the match had ended with his dramatic

putt on the 18th green that Robinson discovered that because the caddy had acted without the authority of his player, and was not improving the lie, he was entitled to smooth the sand.

FOURTH ROUND: G. Smith (Cambridge Heathy and W. Riley (Aug) to D. Gilford (West Herts) and A. Payne (St. Albans) 6 and 4; A. Reynolds (Royal Cinque Ports) and A. Hall (St. Albans) to S. Galsberg (Trenton Park) and R. Fisher (Newcastle-under-Lyme) at 18th; M. Palmer (Mill Rids) and D. Wetherman (Duke's Drive) to C. Deloy and W. Deloy (Coombe Hill) 2 and 1; J. Robinson (The Vale) and D. Jones (Three Rivers) to S. Murray (Chesham Park) and C. Ledger (Hassocks) 4 and 3; J. Kamp and M. Wilcox (John O'Gaunt) to S. Vale (Whittington) and P. Smith (Hassocks) 3 and 2; S. Sherman (Ashford) and P. Page (Dartford) to J. Reay (Bury) and D. Mackinnon (Rushwood) 3 and 2; J. Hall (Ladbroke) and H. Wadsworth (WPGC) to M. James (Barnstead Downs) and C. Rodgers (Royal Mid-Surrey) 5 and 2; S. Weller and J. Jones (Erditch) to R. Ellis and M. Naylor (Puddletown) at 21st; Quarter-finals: Smith and Riley to Reynolds and Hall 3 and 2; Robinson and Jones to Palmer and Wainwright 1 hole; Kamp and Wilcox to Sherman and Page 2 and 1; Hall and Wadsworth to Whiffin and Jones at 20th.



Palmer chips to the green yesterday during his first competitive round after surgery

Nicholas off to the healthiest of starts

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA

IN THE desert, not even mad dogs go out in the middle sun, but golfers are not paid to lie low and Laura Davies, the Englishwoman who is attempting to win the Standard Register Ping tournament at Moon Valley for the fourth year in a row, was scheduled to begin her defence at high noon yesterday.

Earlier in the day, on a soft desert morning, several of Davies's compatriots made encouraging starts. Alison Nicholas, despite the sort of stomach upset that is traditional for England cricketers touring the sub-continent, had birdies at her first two holes.

She started with a four at the 10th, a par-five of 530 yards, and followed that with a two at the 165-yard 11th, to be two shots behind Robin Walton, the early leader.

Walton, another who played the second nine first, has missed four cuts in her past five outings, but went out in 33, four under par. A redhead with green eyes, she was born in Boise, Idaho, but perhaps she owes the change in her luck in St Patrick's week to her Irish colouring.

Joanne Morley, the rookie Englishwoman from Cheshire, has experienced highs and lows since joining the US LPGA Tour, finishing fifth in her first tournament but missing the cut twice, too. Yesterday, looking relaxed and composed in a shirt of airforce blue, she sank a testing four-foot putt for her par at the 1st and holed from three feet for a birdie two at the 2nd.

Judging her distances well, Morley, who won her first tournament in Europe last season, had another birdie chance at the long 4th, but left her putt short, dead on line. She then missed the green by about two inches at the 5th, a treacherous par-three of 130 yards, over water. A delicate chip shaved the hole and a par-saving putt of two feet was dispatched without alarms.

That was a more difficult feat than it might sound, for Mary Beth Zimmerman, one of Morley's playing partners, had just missed from three feet, tamping down some offending bit of grass afterwards in an attempt to disguise the fact that her stroke had been mediocre and lacking in conviction.

Zimmerman, who started with a double-bogey six after being plugged in a bunker, has the look of one who expects the worst and has not often been disappointed. A photographer snapping the group said that it was rumoured that she had not smiled for three years and, even after a good shot, she looks like someone who has sworn allegiance to a sect that has taken a vow of misery. She has won four times — including this event in 1986 — but

does not look as though she expects much this week.

On a more cheerful note, Helen Dobson, from Lincolnshire, who has had her troubles in recent years, losing her game in a mass of technicalities, was one under after seven holes. Now under the coaching wing of Lawrence Farmer, the professional at Moor Park, Dobson is beginning to look more like the player who took the amateur world by storm in 1989. She fiddles less and her scores are beginning to be less erratic, although the knack of making cuts is returning only gradually. Dobson has made two out of five this season, an indication that even the best can struggle.

SNOOKER

O'Sullivan reaches last four

FROM PHIL YATES IN CO KILDARE

RONNIE O'SULLIVAN, who pinpoints his involvement in the invitation Benson and Hedges Irish Masters as a high priority assignment, became the first player through to the semi-finals of the event at Goffs here yesterday.

Laying the foundation for success, O'Sullivan swiftly and stylishly established a 4-1 lead with breaks of 42, 40, 101, 121 and 69 while Higgins, edged by him at the corresponding stage of the world championship last year, struggled from the outset.

Yet, as he showed when beating Nigel Bond 6-5 in the previous round on Tuesday, O'Sullivan is susceptible to spells in which he can do little right. In the next three frames, he aggregated only five points as Higgins levelled at 4-4.

Higgins, the winner of the

welcome here and it is half the battle when the crowd are on your side," O'Sullivan said after a match that turned out to be a microcosm of his recent form — unstoppable at times, wholly ineffective at others.

Runs of 45 and 35 then enabled O'Sullivan to comfortably win the tenth and thereby get the better of Higgins for the sixth time in 11 career meetings.

He will now play Stephen Hendry or Jimmy White for a place in the final on Sunday. Despite the quality of his potential opposition, O'Sullivan was in confident mood. "I get frustrated with myself at times, but I always know that, if I do hit top form, I'll win the event," he said. "I am not worried about anyone but myself."

European Open in Malta three weeks ago, also enjoyed a 28-17 advantage in the ninth frame; then O'Sullivan sparked back to life by stroking in a red from distance to launch a decisive break of 52 for 5-4.

Runs of 45 and 35 then enabled O'Sullivan to comfortably win the tenth and thereby get the better of Higgins for the sixth time in 11 career meetings.

He will now play Stephen Hendry or Jimmy White for a place in the final on Sunday. Despite the quality of his potential opposition, O'Sullivan was in confident mood. "I get frustrated with myself at times, but I always know that, if I do hit top form, I'll win the event," he said. "I am not worried about anyone but myself."

TO THE bitter disappointment of the home supporters, England won the women's home international series for the third year running in Perth yesterday, when they exhibited greater composure under pressure than the more excitable Scots, and won the deciding encounter, 127-108 (David Rhys Jones writes).

Doreen Hankin, from Egham, led the English charge, piling up the shots against Falkirk's Roberta Hutchison on one end rink. Sharon Rickman, Di Gray and Julie Thomas all played their parts, as Hankin returned a 30-14 scorecard.

Thornaby's Norma Shaw, who has won the English indoor singles title seven times, skipped her team to a 24-15 win on the other end rink, and was responsible for

BOWLS

Hankin leads calm England to victory

a vital count of six towards the end, which put paid to hopes of a late Scottish recovery.

Beryl Alderson skipped her rink to a 22-12 win over Jeanette Conlan and, although the other three English rinks lost, they kept their defeat within bounds.

The Scotland selectors who had been criticised for leaving out some of their leading players, had been hoping that a victory on home soil would vindicate them, but, at the end of the day, they missed the flair and experience that former world indoor singles champions such as Joyce Lindores and Jan Woodley could have supplied.

Earlier, a depleted Wales side that had failed to trouble England, and Scotland beat Ireland on four rinks and by 135 shots to 94.

ROWING

Leander take the leading role

BY MIKE ROSEWELL, ROWING CORRESPONDENT

STEVE REDGRAVE and Matthew Pinsent will be in the Leander first crew that will defend its title in the 71st Head of the River on Saturday. Their crew-mates will include Bobby Thatcher and James Cracknell, Britain's double scullers in the Olympic Games last year, and Ben Hunt-Davis and Richard Hamilton from the Atlanta eight. The steersman will be Garry Herbert, the gold medal coxswain for the Searle brothers at the Barcelona Games, who also steered the British eight in Atlanta.

Leander, leading off the 420 crews, will be chased away by London University, who won the Kingston Head last week and have Rupert Obholzer, a bronze medal-winner in the coxed four in Atlanta, on board. Molesey, starting

third, will be without the Searle brothers, who teamed up with Obholzer in Atlanta. Jonny is having a break and Greg is concentrating on sculling. The Molesey crew have been reshuffled and have gathered pace since their outing at the Reading Head.

Hunt-Davis will be rushing to Henley after the Head as he is also the coach to the Oxford women's Boat Race crew, who are trying to break a run of Cambridge success that stretches back to 1992. He has overseen a low-profile build-up while Cambridge have, as usual, competed regularly in open events. The Cambridge crew includes their president, Sarah Winckless, who has six and-a-half Blues to her credit in various sports.

There was talk of buying the Henley course for the

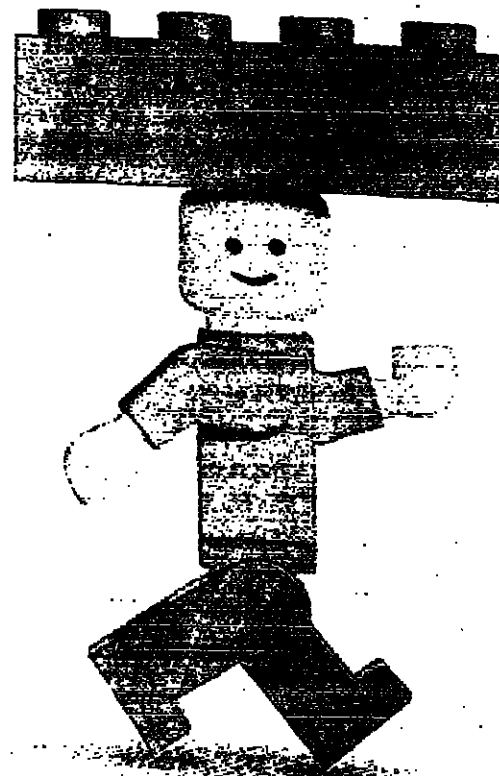
Sunday race to avoid the steering problems of recent years, but Hunt-Davis opposed the idea, perhaps because his president, and coxswain, is Abbie Chapman, the cox of the Oxford men in 1995 and the women last year.

CAMBRIDGE: Bow: E. Grahame (Queen Elizabeth HS and St John's); 2: L. Hansen (Cambridgeshire HS and Jesus); 3: G. Wells (St Francis College and St John's); 4: E. Wilkinson (Milton and Helston School and Homerton); 5: B. Maitland (Westminster, Cheltenham Ladies College and Penryn); 6: C. Zino (Wycombe Abbey and Molesey); 7: S. Widdows (Milton Keynes and St Anne's); 8: M. Rogers (University College School and Emmanuel). OXFORD: Bow: S. Conick (Lady Eleanor Holles and St Peter's); 2: L. Sanford (Framingham Earl HS and Jesus); 3: L. Williams (Westminster School and Merton); 4: H. Zawadzki (Linslade Comprehensive, Abingdon and Quenston); 5: E. Lloyd (Lady Eleanor Holles and St Anne's); 6: L. Baker (Lady Eleanor Holles and St Anne's); 7: L. Green (Framingham Earl and Penryn); 8: H. Green (Cockchester Sixth Form College and Worcester). COX: A. Chapman (Lady Eleanor Holles and St John's).

"LEGOLAND. OPENS ON MARCH 21st. I'M OFF TO GET MY HAIR DONE!"

Bookings and Information 0990 04 04 04.

LEGOLAND
WINDSOR



Paying the price for ifs with too many buts

Pitiful to recollect it now, of course, but, on Tuesday afternoon, I was really looking forward to the match. "Y a-t'il un match de football quelque part ce soir?" I practised saying in an eager tone, as the spanky new airport bus from Nice sped east in bright sun along the high coast road of the Riviera. "A quelle heure commence le spectacle?"

Spotting the elegant arches of the Louis II Stadium below in the town, I gave a little squeal, and pointed it out to some Newcastle supporters. "The, er, Stade!" I said. Now that I remember it, those poor black-and-white-clad

'Jaw-dropping disaster for Newcastle'

saps were pretty excited about it, too. "Reckon they're in for a bit of a culture shock, like," one of my companions suggested, meaning the invasion of irrepressible Geordies who would spend their afternoon at leisure in the Principality ordering beers in high multiples ("That's not for all of us, mind; that's each!"), baring their NUFC tattoos for the local papers and standing hilariously at hairpin bends in Monte Carlo making "Nyow! Nyow!" noises at passing cars. Little did any of us suspect that Monaco would later ignominiously cut through Newcastle like bullets through a cream

puff, thus making the culture shock rebound all at once, and travel quite forcibly in the opposite direction.

If only Newcastle had redeemed themselves by a single goal, or a single stroke of genius, or a couple of decent passes. If only Ginola had not fallen over so often. If only Beardsley had not given the ball away. Nobody wants to travel hundreds of miles at great expense and be made to look like jerks, but that is pretty much what happened on Tuesday. This match was a jaw-dropping disaster for Newcastle, the second half being about as much a treat for the eyes as removing a plaster from your eyelids.

Monaco looked like greyhounds; Newcastle were just dogs. "Insatiable. Benarbia travaille un coup franc qui hypnotise Histop," a joyous *Nice-Matin* reporter next day. L'Equipe rubbed it in, too — "3-0, cette fois la demi-finale est dans la poche."

Dans la poche — funny how certain phrases translate, and other idioms come as a surprise. But is the word for goal in French, and there is even a newspaper called *But* le passion du foot.

However, I did not know this on Tuesday night, when the word inexplicably appeared on the scoreboard

LYNNE TRUSS



Kicking and Screaming

in big letters after Legwinski's opener. In this bare form, it provided a cruel ray of hope. The ball went soaring in, the crowd yelled and danced, and then the word *BUT* appeared, looking for all the world like an enormous quibble.

"But?" I asked, holding my breath. "But what? But he was offside!" But we really should go back and take that again because you obviously weren't ready? But nothing, as it turned out. Just *BUT*!

The Newcastle supporters' good spirits will return in time, of course, but I will never forget hearing one of

them articulate beautifully his hurt feelings after the match, in halting, regretful *franglais*. "You, vous, Monaco — très good," he told a gratified passer-by. "We, Newcastle — shite."

So it was a surreal day, all in all; and, just as every Newcastle traveller will remember March 18 with a mixture of emotions, so will I. Having never seen Newcastle in the flesh before, I now found myself not only in the same stadium as the famous squad, but sitting not a phrase-book's toss from Les Ferdinand and Alan Shearer. Gosh!

How extraordinary to reflect that, a year ago, I had never heard of Shearer, or his equally famous dicky groin, while now I excitedly pick him out by recognising the back of his head. "That's Shearer!" I told a surprised sophisticate from *The Herald Tribune's* Paris office, pointing to where the great No 9 sat several rows in front. I was entranced.

So, on top of all the other disappointments, just my luck that it was Monaco's night. Twice I had the opportunity to catch Shearer's eye and give him a jolly smile of recognition, but twice I felt like a village idiot waving at a funeral. Unfortunately, the proper facial expression just does not exist to convey:

a) Gritted that you lost; b) But ever so pleased to see you; c) You did deserve to lose, though, didn't you? and d) If I all look better in the morning.

Shamelessly, I hung around at the players' exit, experimenting with rueful grimaces and sympathetic nods, but finally gave up because none of my heroes gave me a glance; and, besides, having tried to get Chris Waddle's attention for at least half an hour, my face ached. When poor

Darren Peacock glided past, like a ghost, I decided: "No, they've suffered enough, without this," and, not before time, I also recollected Robert Crampton's *Times* piece about Eric

Cantona last Saturday, in which he described "lousierish" middle-aged women waiting at gates to see footballers. Lousierish. *Lousierish. Mon dieu, c'est moi!*

Next morning, on Monte Carlo TV, anyone expecting to see endless replays of the match found instead a half-hour commercial for a range of microwave accessories — so nobody should imagine that Monaco was big-headed or gloaty, or anything other than sportive.

My main worry was for that poor Newcastle supporter sorrowfully shaking hands with strangers under the Monaco moon.

'None of my heroes gave me a glance'

Aspiring Britons still lusting in the shadows

FROM SIMON BARNES IN LAUSANNE

MOST sports are about war. Most dances are about sex, and that counts double for the tango. Why? Look at Marika Humphreys. You'd think she was a nice, ordinary, if noticeably pretty English girl. But then the music started, and she was snarling with unrestrained lust at her partner, Philip Askew, as if she were in two minds as to whether to devour him or disembowel him.

Perhaps it is true, what they say about bald men. And then the music stopped. And she was quite all right again. The most recent British assault on the world ice dancing championship was going strong. This was the original dance section of the competition; the medals will be awarded after the free programme, tonight.

And Marika won't get one, alas, for all those curled and glossed lips, and those white, bared teeth. She and Phil are down with the dead men after collecting 4.8s in a sport in which Brits had once known nothing but sixes. The nation that produced Torvill and Dean stands sixteenth out of 29 starters in the competition.

This is still pretty good, and they skated with verve and charm as well as lust, but, all the same, they do not look like the legitimate heirs to the T&D tradition. What went wrong?

Several couples have sought to follow Torvill and Dean and some made a good fist of it. Karen Barber and Nicky Slater finished fifth in the world with a delightful Char-

lie Chaplin routine. After them came Sharon Jones and Paul Askham. Finishing ninth in the world was no disgrace, but nobody could ever forgive them for not being T&D.

So the chance to establish a tradition of excellence has, somehow, gone down the plughole. Well, it must have been hard to write first dramas after Shakespeare had

done his stuff and no one was able to follow Milton with another blank verse epic. Perhaps the truly great somehow use up their chosen medium, at least for those around them.

Certainly the shadow of Torvill and Dean is dense and certainly no British ice dancer seems able to emerge from it. Torvill and Dean were, in their way, great artists condemned to a rather ludicrous medium. If James Joyce had been committed to writing only cowboy stories, he would have written cowboy stories of genius, but they wouldn't have been *Ulysses*.

And so, at the opposite end of the championship spectrum, the couples smiled lustfully in the direction of the crown that Torvill and Dean once wore. Enflamed with simulated lechery, they went to war in sequins and nude-coloured nylon, each couple determined to outsex the rest. We wanted a fair fight, no messing about below the belt, and may the most lascivious woman win.

Russia seems to do a good line in lascivious women. The great Russian tradition of ice dancing, or ice anything for that matter — shows no sign of dying out. Perhaps because it was never dominated by a single act.

Three Russian couples took the ice, each one more erotically charged than the one before. Three and a half hours of wall-to-wall female sexual aggression reached its climax, if that is quite the word I'm looking for, with Oksana Gritschuk and Evgeny Platov.

This is the top Russian pair and I predict that they will win the championship tonight. I am not alone in this; so does everyone else in Lausanne.

They bagged a perfect six from one judge yesterday, the first ice dance couple to do so at the world championships since Isabelle and Paul Duchesnay the love 'em or hate 'em French-Canadian pair, in 1991. Torvill and Dean got nine sixes for artistic



Gritschuk and Platov perform their relatively tender routine in Lausanne yesterday

impression at the world championships of 1994.

G&P, if I may call them that, will get more tomorrow, I fancy. They cleverly rang the changes on the tango clichés. Gritschuk, a platinum blonde of some presence, was dressed in scarlet, skirt slashed from hem up to the fifth rib. But she played it more submissive

than the rest. Lust, she implied is for wimps, tenderness is another matter altogether.

Russian couples finished first, second and seventh, which shows the viability of a tradition of excellence and underlines the way that British ice dance somehow failed to establish one.

Afterwards, Gritschuk

pouted prettily at the press with her classically bee-stung lips and hoped for still better things tonight. She is able to project all about her an air of complete silliness, something that is, at least for the moment, quite irresistible. But then, the whole sport is a bit like that.

Standings, page 45

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER WITH

THE TIMES
NOW PRINTED IN CHARLEROI

Make your family or friends feel at home

Set up a subscription to The Times for them at substantial discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early morning delivery on the day of publication.

SINGLE DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS ALSO AVAILABLE.

The Times. Your family and friends are missing the best of quality reading without it.

Same day hand delivery is available as follows: Belgium — main cities; France — Paris and postcodes 92, 93, 94; Luxembourg — nationwide; same day delivery by post: Netherlands — main cities; Switzerland — Geneva, Bern & Zurich. Mail delivery is usually only day late (except rest of Europe). Please call for details on hand delivery areas and mail delivery.

HAND DELIVERY RATES (except Rest of Europe)						
Country	Currency	12 months	6 months	3 months	1 month	1 year
Belgium	(BF)	1298	659	329	164	2048
France	(FF)	1885	955	477	238	2911
Luxembourg	(LF)	9164	4582	2291	1145	14311
Netherlands	(DF)	778	399	199	99	1248
Switzerland	(SF)	809	404	202	101	1267
Rest of Europe	(F)	474	237	118	59	744

THE TIMES SUBSCRIPTION OFFER

Name: _____

Address (home/office): _____

Postcode: _____

Telephone: _____

Payment by: ☐ Cheque (made payable to News International) ☐ Credit card (VISA/Mastercard/Amex) ☐ Direct Debit (UK only) ☐ Other (specify): _____

Signature: _____

Print Name: _____

Print Address: _____

Print Postcode: _____

Print Telephone: _____

Print Email: _____

Print Date: _____

Print Signature: _____

Print Name: _____

Print Address: _____

Print Postcode: _____

Print Telephone: _____

Print Email: _____

Print Date: _____

Print Signature: _____

Print Name: _____

Print Address: _____

Print Postcode: _____

Print Telephone: _____

Print Email: _____

Print Date: _____

Print Signature: _____

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 43

CHERIMOYA

(c) A small tree (*Annona cherimolia*), a native of Peru, with sweet-scented, greenish flowers. Also the pulpy fruit of this tree, highly esteemed on account of its delicious flavour. It is of considerable size, irregularly heart-shaped, with a scaly exterior. An Anglicised form of the Quichua name. Expect to meet them in your supermarket any day.

CHITTARONE

(c) An instrument of the guitar kind, but strung with wire, and played with a plectrum or quill. Much used in the 16th and 17th centuries. Spelt variously, but derived from the Latin *clithra*. Commonly kept in barbers' shops for the use of the customers. It had often a grotesquely carved head. The Tyrolean form of the instrument, which came into fashion in England in the 19th century, is distinguished as the zither.

CHITTERLING

(b) The smaller intestines of beasts, as of the pig, especially as an article of food prepared by frying or boiling. Sometimes filled with mince and forcemeat, as a kind of sausage. Of Teutonic origin, which came into fashion in England in the 19th century. Chitterlings are the strings, which was but source to Chatterings.

CHOCCHO

(a) Name in the British West Indies of a cucurbitaceous plant (*Sechium edule*), cultivated for its wholesome succulent fruit. The native name in Brazil, but elsewhere, alias, "From Madeira its fruits are sometimes sold in Covent Garden Market under the name of Chayotes."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Qh5 g6 (1... h6 2 Qxh6 wins) 2 Qh7! Rd7 3 Rxe8 Kg7 4 Rf7 Kh5 5 Rf7 checkmate

SNOW REPORTS

Depth (cm)	U	Conditions	Plots	Off/Pl	Runs to resort	Weather (Spm)	Last snow
ANDORRA	20	140	fair	varied	poor	sun	9 15/2
(Highest runs still off; lower slopes worn)							
AUSTRIA	50	170	good	fresh	good	snow	3 20/2
St Anton	40	260	good	fresh	good	snow	2 20/3
(50cm fresh powder; fantastic skiing)							
FRANCE	140	160	good	powder	good	cloud	0 19/3
Avoriaz	70	230	good	powder	good	fair	5 19/3
Faïne	130	210	good	powder	good	fair	3 19/3
La Plagne	140	200	good	powder	good	sun	6 20/3
Tignes	100	210	good	powder	good	fair	4 20/3
Val d'Isère	100	210	good	powder	good	fair	4 20/3
(Fantastic powder skiing everywhere)							
ITALY	50	320	good	powder	fair	fine	3 19/3
Cervinia	60	170	good	powder	good	fair	2 19/3
Livigno	60	170	good	powder	good	fair	2 19/3
(Good skiing generally but some wind-exposed hard spots)							
SWITZERLAND	15	210	good	powder	good	snow	2 20/3
Klosters	50	120	good	powder	good	fair	0 20/3
Mürren	50	120	good	powder	good	fair	0 20/3
Wengen	50	120	good	powder	good	fair	0 20/3
(Wonderful conditions on all but lowest runs)							

Source: Ski Club of Great Britain. L - lower slopes; U - upper.

RADIO CHOICE

A gentleman and a player

Paths of Inspiration. Radio 2, 7.00pm.

It is too long since the England and West Indies cricket teams were led by captains who had the mark of men who could have succeeded at anything, but not so long that their names are forgotten: Mike Brearley and Clive Lloyd. Lloyd is Trevor McDonald's interviewee in this excellent series developed far beyond the game's boundaries, so to speak. Lloyd is fascinating on his background and on those who inspired him, from Shakespeare to Martin Luther King and Nelson Mandela. He is also interesting on the future of cricket.

Lumière's Children — Man with a Movie Camera. Radio 4, 8.50pm.

I have not been able to hear a sample of this series but it promises to be essential listening for cinema buffs. The series is an exploration by Christopher Cook of the way cinema has fused art and technology over the past 100 years. The first programme includes the recollections of Madame Renée Bamberger, god-daughter of Louis Lumière, one of the brothers who not only invented the first cinema camera but also made early newsreels and who is regarded as the first movie. *La Sortie des Usines Lumière*. The series has interviews with a number of leading film makers and pioneers, including Martin Scorsese.

RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Radcliffe 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Wiley 2.00pm Nicky Campbell 4.00 Kevin Greening 6.15 Newsbeat 7.00 Paul Ross: Essential Selection, featuring the best new dance music 10.00 One in the Jungle 12.00 Radio 1 Rap Show with Tim Westwood 3.00am Charlie Jordan

RADIO 2

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Dingle 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Paul Harvey 7.00 Paths of Inspiration, Sea Choices (55) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night from the Hippodrome in Greenwich, London. Featuring the BBC Concert Orchestra under Barry Wordsworth 8.45 Rumpole for the Defence, with Leo McKern (55) 9.00 Listen to the Band 10.00 News 12.00am Jon Briggs

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am World Service, includes at 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 9.00 The Magazine 12.00 Midday with Mair 2.00pm Ruzoco on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Extra 7.35 Alan Green's SportsTalk 8.30 Friday Sport, Robin Bailey introduces coverage of Luton Town v Brentford in Division Two and the Super League game between Warrington and London 10.00 Paper Talk 11.00 News Extra with David Mitchell 12.00 After Hours 2.00am Up All Night with Richard Dabney

TALK RADIO

5.00am Chris Ashley and Sandy Warr 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Louise Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Drivetime, with Peter Dinkley 7.00 Muz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Ian Collins

VIRGIN RADIO

6.00am Russ: It's Jony 10.00 Graham Durrant 1.00pm Clark 4.00 Nicky Home 7.00 Paul, Coyte (FM) Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Alan Freeman 12.00 Mark Forster 2.00am Howard Pearce

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Penny Gore, includes Mozart (Serenade in D, K203); Heinrich (Concerto in F); D'Indy (Suite Dances in Style Ancient); Dard (Wind Quintet in E-flat, Op. 15); Concerto No 6 in G; Falla, arr. Heifetz (Suite Populaire Espagnole); Telemann (Overture Suite in C) 9.00 Morning Collection, with Peter Hobbay, includes Poulenc (Suite Française); Beethoven (Egmont); Gershwin (Op. 118); Bach (Goldberg Variations, BWV988) 10.00 Musical Encounters, with Martin Norton, includes Rameau (Overture Les Boréades); Faure (Les Dîners); Mozart (Piano Sonata in D, K576); Dutilleul (Dance); Sonnets de Jean Cocteau; Tchaikovsky (Violin Concerto in D); Poulenc (Gloria) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Henry Cowell 1.00pm News, Chamber Music from Manchester, live from Studio Seven, introduced by Rodney Sutherland, Peter Lawson, piano, Jonathan Harvey (Tomeau de Messiaen); Dallapiccola (Quadrone Musicale di Annaberta); Rozewicz (North American Ballads) 2.00 Work, Rest and Play, Players and staff of the BBC Symphony Orchestra reveal what they love and loathe about orchestral life, includes Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Fingal's Cave) 2.15 Music Restored, Woman in Early Music, with Anthony Rooley, lute, and Evelyn Tubb, soprano, includes

music by Purcell, Eccles and Blow (4/4) (1)

3.00 Mining the Archive, A recording from 1970 of the Celtic Piano Festival, includes Bach (Suite No 3 in C, BWV1009); Schubert (Piano Trio in E-flat, D989); Dvorák (Cello Concerto in G minor)

5.00 Music Machine, with Tommy Pearson

5.15 In Tune, with Jeremy Nicholas, includes Herbert (American Rhapsody); Beethoven (Ten National Airs with Variations, Op. 107); Mozart (Venezia Spiegata, ch. 10)

7.45 Ulster Orchestra, under Dmitri Sitkovetsky, with Ilya Kaler, violin, live from the Ulster Hall, Belfast, Barber (Adagio for Strings); Bernstein (Serenade) 8.30 Irish Stories: Men and Angels, by Anne Enright 8.50 Concert, part 2: Tchaikovsky (Symphony No. 4 in F minor)

9.50 Paperback Writers, Andy Martin sets out to discover the legacy of the 1960s (5/5)

10.15 Hear and Now, Music from the 1960s, Anthony Payne talks about the impact that composers such as Ligeti, Lutoslawski, Lutoslawski and Maxwell Davies (3/4)

12.15am Composers of the Week: Campra, Cimarosa and Monteverdi (1)

1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod, includes Mendelssohn (Elijah); Handel (Water Music Suite No. 1 in F); Bach (Orchestral Suite No. 3 in D, BWV1068); Handel (Concerto grosso No. 6 in D)

5.55am Shipping (LW) 6.00 News 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, includes Thought for the Day 8.40 Yesterday in Parliament

9.00 News 9.05 Desert Island Discs, Sue Lawley talks to the interior designer Nina Campbell (1)

9.45 Feedback, with Chris Durrant

10.00 News; Messages to Myself (FM), June Barrie reads extracts from the diary of Inga Joseph (5/5)

10.10 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, introduced by Sylvia Horn

11.30 The Natural History Programme

12.00 News; You and Yours, with Mark Whitaker

12.25am Fixed Programme, with Derek Cooper 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 Classic Serial: The Barthesby Chronicles, by Anthony Trollope, with Rosemary Leach and John Carls (2/4) (1)

3.00 News; The Afternoon Shift

Carls (2/4) (1) 3.15 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope, Tim Marlow looks at the works of the satirical German artist George Grosz as an exhibition opens at the Royal Academy in London

4.45 Short Story: In for a Penny, by Lawrence Sanders, read by J.R.R. Tolkien, read by J.R.R. Tolkien

5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Going Places, David Stafford

reveals more ideas for things to do this weekend

7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, Chris Durrant presents his selection of extracts from the past seven days

8.05 Any Questions? Jonathan Durrant chairs the topical debate from the studio

Common, near Reading, with Viscount Cranborne, Lord

Music, and Leader of the Lords, Robin Cook, MP, Shadow Foreign Secretary, Emma Nicholson, MP, Liberal Democrat Spokesperson on

Human Rights, and Andrew Marr, Editor of The Independent

8.50 Lumière's Children. See Choice (1)

9.15 Letters from America, by Alistair Cooke

9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature: Solve Regina, Richard Coles examines the history of the enduring religious antiphon and how it reflects changing attitudes (1)

10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig

Hugh's all-consuming interest in wildlife

There is the Rolf Harris view of the animal kingdom and then there is Hugh Fearnley-Whittingstall's. For while Harris offers us unimpeachable variations on "cuddly little chaps, isn't he?" in *Animal Hospital*, F-W's interest can be boiled down to one simple question: "Can you eat it?"

As regular readers may recall, when F-W goes cat-fishing I am never far behind. I can't recall a television event that left quite the same impression as last year's lesson in skinning an eel. "For this," he began brightly, "you need a stout post, a four-inch nail and a pair of pliers." It made Michael Palin's famous difficulty with snake soup (first choose your very much alive snake) look like another episode of Rick Stein.

Last night F-W, on board the good ship *Bait*, made cat-fishing again. I packed my tool kit. As it turned out, however, I needn't have bothered because in

this instalment of *A Cook on the Wild Side* (Channel 4) he was going after fish. For the tiny little baby eels that creep along the River Severn under cover of darkness. "Wiggly little chaps," Harris would have said had he been there, wrinkling his nose for full effect. F-W was there and we knew what he was thinking. Suddenly, the *Sargasso Sea* seemed an awfully long way away. Now at this point I was totally relaxed. Evers were obviously far too small to need skinning. I put the pliers away and settled down to enjoy the comic banter of Hartley Evers. West Country cat-catcher extraordinaire. Evers got more cunning as they grew longer, see: "Ten per cent longer, 10 per cent cleverer, [there was a long, West Country pause] than a cabbage". And with that it was nearly time for breakfast. The evers in Hartley's bucket wriggled prettily in anticipation - breakfast, yum-

ny. He was going to cook them an allegedly traditional way, with slices of Old Spot bacon and a goose egg, while F-W was showing off with something involving garlic, chili flakes and rock salt. But first they had to get rid of the "vamp", a sort of slime that keeps evers... well, slimy. This was achieved, very gently, with a tea-towel. The evers wriggled in grateful delight. "Ooh, much better. Now at this point I was totally relaxed. Evers were obviously far too small to need skinning. I put the pliers away and settled down to enjoy the comic banter of Hartley Evers. West Country cat-catcher extraordinaire. Evers got more cunning as they grew longer, see: "Ten per cent longer, 10 per cent cleverer, [there was a long, West Country pause] than a cabbage". And with that it was nearly time for breakfast. The evers in Hartley's bucket wriggled prettily in anticipation - breakfast, yum-

REVIEW



Matthew Bond

"Cute little chaps, aren't they?" Alas, (particularly for the evers) we never found out. By the time we returned from the long shot to which the director had tactfully retreated, the fatal damage was more or less done. F-W was pushing a few would-be escapees to the bottom of his pan with his deadly spatula (but all the perfumes of Arabia won't get the vamp off that). "We just want to get

the little bleeders dead as quickly as possible," he muttered. Not a sentiment, I expect, you'll find aired very often in the new series of *Animal Hospital* (BBC1) as Rolf and the gang descended on the Hampden Veterinary Practice in Aylesbury. They've been treating animals here for over 100 years - incredible isn't it? Quite incredible, Rolf.

For the new series the emphasis seems to have been switched away from clapping sentiment towards humour. Basically, unless your animal has got something pretty funny wrong with it, it's hardly worth turning up. Still, the good burghers of Bucks had laboured long and hard to put on a good display of comic ailments. We had a neurotic parrot, a python that would have had two penises had it not turned out to be a girl, a duck with catarracts, and a cat which might have had a stroke. Hang on, a cat with a stroke - isn't that a bit

serious? "Will she need a CAT scan?" joshed Rolf. Normal service had been resumed.

The traditional cliff-hanger was provided by Louis, a black cat which had clearly had a Fearnley-Whittingstall cross its path recently. The resultant bad luck had caused a massive bacterial infection and possibly a brace of lethal feline viruses. "It's not looking very good," whispered Rolf. The cat, however, still has a fighting chance of making it to next week which is more than can be said for the evers.

And more, unless I'm very much mistaken, than can be said of James Wilby, who finished the first instalment of *Original Sin* (ITV) with a stuffed snake (kapok rather than sage and onion) stuck down his throat. Never mind, plenty more stars to go round - Ian Bannen, Sylvia Syms, Amanda Root, Cathryn Harrison:

you have to get well down to the minor roles before you even begin to find names you don't know.

This fairly outrageous casting provides the clue that we are in for the most theatrical and mannered adaptation of a P.D. James "Dagbliss" novel that I can recall. Real life has effectively come to a halt, along with anything resembling real work for Commander Dagbliss (Roy Marsden) who spends much of the time looking moodily out of his riverside window.

With the help of some reasonably convincing computer graphics, a Venetian palazzo has sprung up on the bank of the Thames (so far everybody involved either lives or works by the river) providing offices for the ailing Peverell Press and a setting for what is essentially an urban version of a country house murder mystery. The body count currently stands at two. Unless you include the evers...

6.00am Business Breakfast (37678)
7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (54605)
9.00 Breakfast News Extra (1) (590518)
9.20 Style Challenge (420795)
9.45 Killy (1) (497088)
10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (54266)
11.00 News (1); regional news and weather (803957)
11.05 The Really Useful Show (1) (751568)
11.35 Change That (810516)
12.00 News (1); and weather (705768)
12.05pm The Alphabet Game (508888)
12.30 Going for a Song (368857)
12.55 The Weather Show (794242)
1.00 News (1) and weather (57792)
1.30 Regional News (8310266)
1.40 Neighbours (1) (1149673)
2.05 Woman on the Edge (1990) with Faye Hall, Leslie Charleston and Coleen Zank. A thriller about the relationship between three women whose friendship goes back to childhood, told in flashback from a 15th-floor ledge, where one of the trio is threatening suicide. Directed by Chris Thomson (777131)

3.30 Playdays (568402) 3.50 The All New Popeye Show (1) (598518) 4.15 Fudge (1) (598711) 4.35 The Friday Zone (590217) 5.00 Newsround (1) (328208) 5.10 Blue Peter (1) (871763)
5.35 Neighbours (1) (1) (294402)
6.00 News (1); and weather (711)
6.30 Newsround South East (173)
7.00 Big Break Jim Davidson hosts the snooker based game show featuring professional players Tony Knowles, John Parrott and David Taylor (1) (3763)
7.30 Top of the Pops (1) (247)
8.00 Tomorrow's World: Megalab 97 Live from the NEC in Birmingham (1) (6773)

8.30 A Question of Sport Table tennis ace Lisa Lomas, rugby's Jonathan Davies, Aston Villa's Mark Bosnich and swimmer Graeme Smith join David Coleman, and team captains John Parrott and Sam Torrance (1) (5808)
9.00 News (1); regional news and weather (4150)
9.30 Silent Witness: Only the Lonely In the first of a two-part story, Ross is certain there's more to a woman's death than meets the eye. With Amanda Burton, Mick Ford and William Armstrong (1) (718792)

10.20 The Mrs Merton Show Keith Chegwin and Ian Goss join the perfect policeman on the sofa tonight (1) (365315)
10.50 Poldark (1982) with JoBeth Williams, Craig T. Nelson and Heather O'Rourke. The home of an all-American family is invaded by spooks who gain access through the television set. Produced by Steven Spielberg and directed by Tobie Hooper (1) (1254700)
12.40am The View's Personal (1972) Macabre Hurler and David Bentley. Directed by John Robins (7063700)
2.00 Weather (8031193)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes The numbers next to each TV programme listing are VideoPlus+ codes. To watch a programme with a VideoPlus+ code, tip in the Video PlusCode for the programme you want to watch. VideoPlus+ is a trademark of Gemstar Development Ltd.

6.00am Open University: Reflections on a Global Screen (381747) 7.15 News 7.30 Wacky Races (1) (865315) 7.55 The Really Wild Show (1) (303389)
8.20 Just So Stories (1) (742226) 8.35 The Record (561973) 9.00 The French Experience (567879) 9.15 The Biology Collection (158560) 9.45 Watch (773413) 10.00 Playdays (18315) 10.30 Holch Polch House (204873) 10.50 Cosmo and Dibs in Punjab and English (561234) 11.00 Look and Read (894811) 11.20 Short Circuit (983180) 11.40 English Time (871934) 12.00 English File (36888) 12.30pm Working Lunch (63402) 1.00 Scene (55334) 1.30 Le Club (831816) 1.45 Words and Pictures (831815) 2.00 Just So Stories (3671804) 2.10 Sport on Friday. Helen Rollason introduces coverage of the ladies' short programme from the World Figure Skating Championships (567879) 3.55 News (1) 4.00 Today's Day (876) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook (860) 5.00 Esther (1) (8131)
5.30 Going, Going, Gone (112)

6.00 The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

6.00 The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

6.00 The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

6.00 The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

6.00 The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

Tomorrow's World: Megalab 97 BBC1, 8.00pm
The grand finale to the BBC's Science Week is a live, viewer-participation programme from the National Exhibition Centre in Birmingham. Scientists may doubt the scientific validity of the Megalab concept of using the television audience to create a huge laboratory, but it never fails to produce watchable results. One of the experiments being carried out tonight goes to the heart of British legal procedure by looking at how psychology affects the jury system. Another exercise, touching on genetics, evolution and the brain, tries to establish whether left-handed people are more, or less, talented than right-handers. The natural world is not neglected, however, and there are items about the red squirrel's battle for survival and a contest to see which of the world's top robotic mice get the cheese.

Gardeners' World BBC2, 8.30pm
You never know with Bob Flowerdew, a gardening guru as unconventional as his amazing piglet. Regular viewers of this programme can see the former's idiosyncratic use for old carpet, discarded car tyres and derelict freestones. Nothing quite as eccentric as on view tonight but the man who has turned the recycling of the unwanted into an art form has some handy tips of what to do with the ash from a stove. After that the show settles into a more orthodox pattern as the cheery Alan Titchmarsh continues to brighten up his back yard and Roy Lancaster begins the first of four reports on the wild flowers of South Africa. And what could be more solidly traditional than a visit to a National Trust property? Peckover House in Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, was laid out in Victorian times and retains its period character.

Doomsday Virus ITV, 9.00pm (not in Ireland)
The disaster movie lives on in this tale of a deadly virus which escapes from a laboratory in Germany and gets on board an American 747 taking holidaymakers back to New York for Christmas. It is soon clear that they will be lucky to get there. Hardly has the plane taken off from Frankfurt than the carrier of the strain has crashed his last. All 250 passengers could be dead in 48 hours. To make matters worse, country after country refuses the aircraft landing rights. To make things even worse, the CIA comes up with a novel, if extreme, solution. Such is the plot, and plot is mostly what this American mini-series offers. The cast includes Jane Leeves, the English star of Frasier, and other faces familiar from US imports, but they get so little chance to shine that the robots might just as well have been taken by robots.

Silent Witness: Only the Lonely BBC1, 9.30pm
Silent Witness is either becoming less gruesome or we are getting used to seeing naked corpses spread out on the floor. The case of a 34-year-old married woman who has been strangled with her right leg. Gillian Richmond's script sets up a classic whodunit. The victim had been having an affair, which makes her husband a suspect. But she may have decided to end the relationship, in which case the murder could have been her lover's revenge. But if this sounds too simple a case to spread over two episodes, Richmond has other possibilities with which to leave us. At any rate, the investigation is a lot more intriguing than the desultory romance between Amanda Burton's Alexander Jodorowsky and the freckle-faced, pale-skinned sister. Peter Waymark

6.00am The Simpsons Lisa is shown how to use the saxophone to express her sadness (1) (224179)
6.25 Star Trek (1) (221353)
7.10 Pole to Pole Michael Palin arrives in Ethiopia (1) (1) (228119)
8.00 Birding with Bill Oddie on the island of Islay, where there are thousands of wild geese; plus: how to attract birds to the garden (4315)
8.30 Gardeners' World In the first of four reports from South Africa, Roy Lancaster surveys Cape Province's wild flowers (1) (8150)
9.00 Attack of the 50th Woman (1994) with Daryl Hannah. A tongue-in-cheek remake of the 1950s cult sci-fi film. A long-suffering housewife, out searching for her philandering husband, is confronted by a UFO. She begins to grow at an alarming rate, taking revenge on all Alexander's jobs (1) (3421)
10.28 Shapes of the Invisible (342860)
10.50 Newsnight (1) (586650)
11.25 World Figure Skating Championships The climax of the ice dance competition (817932)
12.05am This Life (1) (883646)
12.50 Staff the White Rabbit Last in series (541260)
1.20 Forbidden: Christopher Frayling on El Topo (3980700)
1.30-3.35 El Topo (1971) Cult classic that blends 1960s mysticism with spaghetti western violence and culminates in a graphic, bloody massacre. Directed by Alejandro Jodorowsky. In Spanish with English subtitles (83919)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

6.00am GMTV (6354334)
9.25 Chain Letters (1) (4282686)
9.55 Regional News (1) (5074773)
10.00 The Time, the Place (52911)
10.30 This Morning (1) (1471222)
12.30 News (1) and weather (338353)
12.55 Wish You Were Here (1) (1) (6361044)
1.25 Home and Away (1) (4726860)
1.50 Murder, She Wrote (809288) 2.50 Get a Life (571792)
3.20 News (1) (705119)
3.25 Regional News (1) (2450080)
3.30 Rosie and Jim (8765709) 3.40 Sim Pig (9410402) 3.50 Cannon Train (9416886)
4.00 222ap (222131) 4.15 Jeremy (1) (1941131) 4.40 Gladiators. Train 2 Win (1) (4894268)
5.10 A Country Practice (5131247)
5.40 News (1) and weather (477808)
6.00 Home and Away (1) (211605)
6.15 HTV Weather (197688)
6.30 HTV News (1) (131)
7.00 Lucky Numbers Game show presented by Shane Richie (1) (5421)
7.30 Coronation Street Tricia defends herself against Jack's accusations and gives him a ultimatum, while Alan raises a few eyebrows (1) (315)

As HTV West except:
12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (6361044)
1.55 Savannah (8001537)
2.45 Breakaways (3846179)
3.50-4.20 Our House (571792)
5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (5131247)
6.25-7.00 Central News (579402)
12.25am ITV Sport Classics (7583551)
12.40 Funky Bunker (5714209)
1.40 Banwatch (509358)
2.30 Cyber Cafe (83174)



GOLF 44

Baker's resurgence points to uneasy Ryder Cup view

SPORT

FRIDAY MARCH 21 1997

ICE SKATING 46

When passion plays role in setting the ice on fire



United unwrap priceless gift of boredom

When the lights dimmed in Estádio das Antas on Wednesday night, there was pride, professionalism and passion for Manchester United. For the first time since Heysel, in 1985, the English champions are among the final four of Europe. Savour the moment, because their next opponents are Borussia Dortmund, and when England faces Germany in a semi-final the portents are clear to all.

More will be known this afternoon, when lots are drawn to decide whether the first leg will be played in Manchester or Dortmund. It used to be automatic that it was preferable to play the away leg first, yet, given that Alex Ferguson's side created all the tempo, scored all the goals that were necessary against FC Porto in the first leg at Old Trafford, maybe that should be revised.

If United were indeed to be drawn away, and even if they came back undefeated from Dortmund, would they be so committed to attacking football at home, or would they become more tentative with the final beckoning?

Temperamentally, tactically and physically, Dortmund will be a class above the hollow opposition that Porto turned out to be. Perhaps the Portuguese were over-rated, opinion based too much on their triumph over AC Milan and too little on the decline of the former Italian champions.

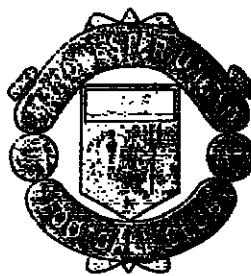
Yet Ferguson's pride in what his team is achieving is surely justified. Barely six months ago, in Istanbul, he had talked of his team being "so young, there are times when they don't understand what's happening against them. They'll learn."

Indeed they did. By Wednesday they had old heads on young

Alex Ferguson's masterful game of patience was well worth waiting for, says Rob Hughes

shoulders, ensuring that — no matter what else was happening around them — their rivals on the pitch were nullified. Ferguson, when his team performs, tends to be less effusive in praise of them: "We showed good discipline, but we can play better," he said. "I don't think we played magnificently, but we were comfortable."

He was, in effect, acknowledging that the patience, the waiting game so often inflicted on England, was easily achieved. Boring, you might



say, but for the vision of the final mission. Up above where Ferguson sat, Martin Edwards, the United chairman, had the look of a banker calling in his loan. United's prize-money for getting this far is £6.25 million. Add the gate receipts, another million pounds or so per home game and the galvanising effect on world merchandising, and you are looking at £15 million reaped from this particular European journey.

Yet it never was about money

alone. Wilf McGuinness, the former United manager who inherited Matt Busby's mantle, was dancing in the stadium fully half an hour after the final whistle. He would tell anyone who might listen that United had shed the naivety, particularly the defensive simplicity, that cost English clubs so dear over the past decade in Europe.

The team is still evolving, though. Keane, Giggs and Beckham have rapidly become as influential as Cantona, and Solskjaer continues to surprise even Ferguson, who bought him from Norway last summer.

Dortmund will be without Matthias Sammer, their leader, their free-flowing libero, because he received a second yellow card in Auxerre on Wednesday, but the vastly experienced Stefan Reuter is eligible to return. Dortmund have so many quality players in so many

parts of the field that 12 of their players have hit the target in this European campaign.

No one, not even Juventus, can remotely match such a statistic. They now meet Ajax, whom they beat in the final last May, and whose recuperation after so many injuries and so many players lost under the Bosman ruling, means that it is Europe or nothing this time.

One of the Ajax scorers in a tumultuous victory over Atlético Madrid on Wednesday was Dani. Remember him? They just might at Upton Park, for he is the Portuguese midfielder who could not make the grade for West Ham United.

Dani, profiting among players such as the De Boer twins and the rejuvenated Jari Litmanen, has scored three goals for Ajax in the Champions' League ... quality finds its level in this competition.

Ginola to be given transfer at end of the season

By DAVID MADDOCK

GIVEN Newcastle United's performance in their UEFA Cup debate against Monaco on Tuesday night, it was hardly surprising to hear yesterday that David Ginola, the France international winger, had asked for a transfer. The request was submitted before their ill-fated journey.

When Ginola presented his request last week, it was politely but firmly declined by the club. The Frenchman was not to be allowed to leave until the end of the season, when Kenny Dalglish will begin the daunting process of rebuilding his shattered side.

Ginola was still in France yesterday, given a few days off training to spend time in a new home he has built in the countryside between Monaco and Marseille, which is perhaps an indication of his likely destination next season.

The Frenchman has now come to an uneasy truce with Dalglish and has agreed not to rock the boat until the end of this season, when his request will be met.

If Ginola is ready to leave Newcastle in the summer, then Peter Beardsley has decided to play on despite a suggestion he may take up a coaching position with the club next season. "There are 15 months left on my contract and I'll be starting again next season, trying to win a place in the team," he said.

Middlesbrough have been presented with a thorny problem days before their Coca-Cola Cup final with Leicester City. Juninho, the Brazil international and midfield inspiration for the Teesside club, has been called up by his country for an international match against Chile on April 2, just four days before the final at Wembley.

Juninho is certain to travel home for the match, which will present his last opportunity to force his way into the reckoning for a place in the Brazil squad for the World Cup finals next season, as the national coach, Zagallo, has indicated he will bring the squad together a year before the tournament.

Middlesbrough's problem is that Juninho will return, jet-lagged, on the Friday before the game and they must be worried about the state he will return in.

Hoddle plans for the future

Butt recruited for England's youth brigade

By ROB HUGHES, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

TERRY VENABLES had them by the dozen: Glenn Hoddle has waited and waited for the opportunity of a friendly international match in which he might experiment a squad of 25 players for the match at Wembley against Mexico, on Saturday March 29, the England coach began to ring some changes.

Nicky Butt is included in the party, as well as David Beckham, a potential refit made at Old Trafford, harnessing the vision of Beckham in the playmaker role that so many believe his potential demands, and giving him the understanding and the tenacity of his Manchester United colleague.

This, indeed, may be the crux of Hoddle's forward thinking. Butt, 22, and already honoured with the captaincy of the under-21 side, could be the future, the fire to replace that of Ince, once it cools. Ince needs both an understudy and someone to ensure that he is on his mettle.

At the start of the World Cup qualifying matches, Ince had mused that it was up to experienced people like him — indeed, he also included Gascoigne in this statement — to show the discipline, the maturity, the leadership to younger players coming through for their country.

The youth brigade, whom Hoddle may well promote in England's cause, is burgeoning. Sol Campbell and Dominic Matteo, the same age as Butt and a little older than Beckham and Robbie Fowler, though all of them were left standing, in terms of precocity, by Gary Neville. He, quite

SQUAD

Walker (Tottenham), D. James (Liverpool), T. Flowers (Blackburn), N. Martin (Leeds), G. Neville (Man. Utd.), G. Le Seux (Blackburn), G. Southgate (Aston Villa), A. Adams (Aston Villa), S. Campbell (Tottenham), D. Matteo (Liverpool), G. Padierna (Man. Utd.), M. Keown (Aston Villa), P. Ince (Internazionale), D. Beckham (Man. Utd.), S. Moller (Middlesbrough), D. Batty (Newcastle Utd.), M. La Touche (Southampton), R. Lee (Newcastle), D. Anderson (Tottenham), J. Richardson (Liverpool), N. Barry (Aston Villa), R. Fowler (Liverpool), I. Wright (Aston Villa), N. Butt (Man. Utd.), E. Sheenham (Tottenham).

superb in the cautionary tactics employed by Manchester United in Oporto on Wednesday night, is also 22, but has 17 full caps to his name. The impetuosity, the recklessness in the tackle that once betrayed him, seems to be smoothing out.

Another youthful possibility is to call upon the Liverpool triumvirate of Steve McManaman, who is, of course, almost an England old timer by comparison, Jamie Redknapp and Fowler.

There are suspicions that Redknapp, with his appetite to link the play and his passing ability, is a pivotal player in the mind of Hoddle. He may even eventually be recast as Redknapp the central defender, the potential Matthias Sammer for England: playing as a libero, reading the game from the rear, but turning defence into instant attack, with elegance.

It is some role, requiring some vision, but a host of professional managers believe Redknapp's potential is as yet untapped. And Fowler? In this match against Mexico, when the result is not paramount, surely the young, prolific goalscorer will be given his full elevation to lead the national attack?

It may not happen. There are club games aplenty before March 29, and even in these days when a doctor's sick note is mandatory, do not bet against a decimation of Hoddle's chosen contingent.

Of course, there are absences before even a squad is contemplated. Seaman, Gascoigne, Merson, Shearer and Ferdinand are injured; Pearce is rested. Hoddle aware that the demands of player-management are extreme, not least when Pearce is trying to



Hoddle keeps faith with Le Tissier, despite criticism after his performance in the match against Italy

save the FA Carling Premiership status of his club, Nottingham Forest. There are no such caveats about the omission of Platt, who is fit for Arsenal, but silently slipping past his prime for England. A prolific and wonderfully industrious contribution he has made, but time waits for no former England captain.

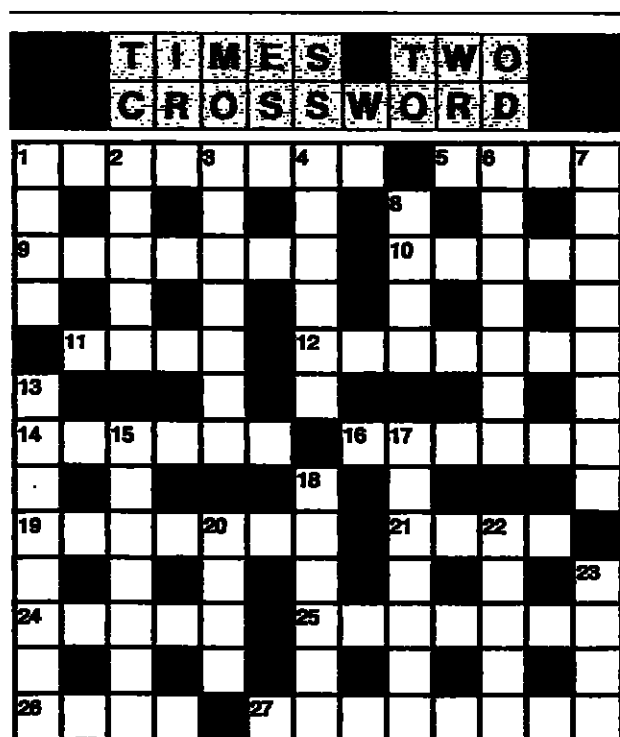
It does, however, recall two players whose England times seemed to be history. At last, for many of us who think that Nigel Martyn is the form goalkeeper, the Leeds player is selected by Hoddle, even if it has the ring of the closing of the stable door after Ian Walker's unfortunate debut in the home defeat that mattered,

against Italy, at Wembley. There is, more surprisingly, a recall to international arms for Martin Keown, the combative Arsenal defender. The England coach said yesterday that Keown, at 30, one of the youngsters around Highbury, is improving dramatically on the ball: the hidden tribute is that Arsène Wenger, Hoddle's mentor at Monaco, is smoothing some rugged edges.

And then there are Hoddle's acts of faith. He selects Darren Anderton, trusting that the Tottenham Hotspur player is for once fit to fulfil his gifts. He chooses Nick Barry, even though Everton have not revived that little player's form. And there is Matthew Le

Tissier. The scapegoat of so many for the misapplied tactics and selection against Italy, Le Tissier remains synonymous with Hoddle's concept of how football should be played — a player of flair, perhaps of mood, but ultimately of skill, if the coaches dare trust it.

Earlier this week, Graeme Souness, the Southampton manager, only half trusted his captain in the club's dire need to win football matches. Hoddle, one presumes, will go all the way with Le Tissier, proving that belief has to be stubborn, and trying to demonstrate that both player and England coach were right all along. I hope Mexico is the starting point for that.



No 1047

ACROSS

- 1 Quaver, strange (8)
- 5 Quilt, halt (4)
- 9 Quake, shiver (7)
- 10 Quid note (5)
- 11 Quiz, examination (4)
- 12 Quips, sudden charges (7)
- 14 Quid pro quo (6)
- 16 Qualification, proviso (6)
- 19 Quota, share (7)
- 21 Quieten (4)
- 24 Quick (5)
- 25 Quisling (7)
- 26 Queue (4)
- 27 Quarter, mercy (8)

DOWN

- 1 Play across green (4)
- 2 El Greco birthplace (5)
- 3 Crustacean, had Quadrille (7)
- 4 Opposed, loth (6)
- 6 Of the sense of touch (7)
- 7 One living off another (8)
- 8 Prevent, stooge (4)
- 13 Suggestion, plan (8)
- 15 Act of twisting; state of being twisted (7)
- 17 Warm public praise (7)
- 18 Gradually introduce (idea) (6)
- 20 Tiny bit; Greek (4)
- 22 Language of Horace (5)
- 23 Quarry (4)

The solution to 1046 will be published Wednesday, March 26

PRICES NOW INCLUDE FREE UK DELIVERY TO TIMES READERS (REST OF WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). STERLING/US DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY. (US \$1.69. TIMES CROSSWORDS - Books £11.25 £9.99 each. The Times Crossword - Book 2 £2.99. £5.99. Crossword Solver's Dictionary £11.95 (UK only). Crossword Manual £6.99. The First Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 2nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 3rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 4th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 5th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 6th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 7th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 8th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 9th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 10th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 11th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 12th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 13th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 14th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 15th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 16th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 17th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 18th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 19th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 20th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 21st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 22nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 23rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 24th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 25th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 26th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 27th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 28th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 29th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 30th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 31st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 32nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 33rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 34th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 35th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 36th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 37th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 38th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 39th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 40th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 41st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 42nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 43rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 44th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 45th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 46th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 47th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 48th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 49th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 50th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 51st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 52nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 53rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 54th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 55th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 56th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 57th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 58th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 59th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 60th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 61st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 62nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 63rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 64th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 65th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 66th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 67th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 68th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 69th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 70th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 71st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 72nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 73rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 74th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 75th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 76th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 77th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 78th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 79th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 80th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 81st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 82nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 83rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 84th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 85th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 86th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 87th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 88th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 89th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 90th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 91st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 92nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 93rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 94th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 95th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 96th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 97th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 98th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 99th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 100th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 101st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 102nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 103rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 104th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 105th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 106th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 107th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 108th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 109th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 110th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 111th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 112th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 113th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 114th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 115th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 116th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 117th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 118th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 119th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 120th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 121st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 122nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 123rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 124th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 125th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 126th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 127th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 128th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 129th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 130th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 131st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 132nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 133rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 134th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 135th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 136th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 137th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 138th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 139th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 140th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 141st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 142nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 143rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 144th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 145th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 146th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 147th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 148th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 149th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 150th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 151st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 152nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 153rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 154th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 155th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 156th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 157th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 158th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 159th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 160th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 161st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 162nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 163rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 164th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 165th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 166th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 167th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 168th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 169th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 170th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 171st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 172nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 173rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 174th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 175th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 176th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 177th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 178th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 179th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 180th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 181st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 182nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 183rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 184th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 185th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 186th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 187th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 188th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 189th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 190th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 191st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 192nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 193rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 194th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 195th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 196th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 197th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 198th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 199th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 200th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 201st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 202nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 203rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 204th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 205th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 206th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 207th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 208th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 209th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 210th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 211th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 212th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 213th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 214th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 215th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 216th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 217th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 218th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 219th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 220th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 221st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 222nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 223rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 224th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 225th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 226th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 227th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 228th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 229th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 230th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 231st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 232nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 233rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 234th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 235th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 236th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 237th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 238th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 239th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 240th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 241st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 242nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 243rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 244th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 245th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 246th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 247th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 248th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 249th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 250th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 251st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 252nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 253rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 254th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 255th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 256th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 257th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 258th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 259th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 260th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 261st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 262nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 263rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 264th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 265th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 266th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 267th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 268th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 269th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 270th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 271st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 272nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 273rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 274th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 275th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 276th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 277th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 278th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 279th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 280th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 281st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 282nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 283rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 284th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 285th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 286th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 287th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 288th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 289th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 290th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 291st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 292nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 293rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 294th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 295th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 296th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 297th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 298th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 299th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 300th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 301st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 302nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 303rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 304th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 305th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 306th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 307th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 308th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 309th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 310th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 311th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 312th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 313th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 314th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 315th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 316th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 317th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 318th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 319th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 320th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 321st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 322nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 323rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 324th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 325th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 326th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 327th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 328th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 329th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 330th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 331st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 332nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 333rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 334th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 335th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 336th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 337th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 338th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 339th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 340th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 341st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 342nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 343rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 344th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 345th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 346th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 347th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 348th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 349th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 350th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 351st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 352nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 353rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 354th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 355th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 356th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 357th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 358th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 359th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 360th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 361st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 362nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 363rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 364th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 365th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 366th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 367th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 368th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 369th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 370th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 371st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 372nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 373rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 374th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 375th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 376th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 377th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 378th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 379th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 380th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 381st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 382nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 383rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 384th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 385th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 386th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 387th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 388th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 389th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 390th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 391st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 392nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 393rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 394th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 395th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 396th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 397th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 398th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 399th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 400th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 401st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 402nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 403rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 404th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 405th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 406th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 407th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 408th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 409th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 410th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 411th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 412th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 413th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 414th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 415th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 416th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 417th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 418th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 419th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 420th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 421st Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 422nd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 423rd Crossword Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 424th Crossword Book of the Sunday Times

Apple Computer, Inc. is not responsible for the content of this document. Apple Computer, Inc. is not responsible for the content of this document. Apple Computer, Inc. is not responsible for the content of this document.

Mobutu calls for national council as rebels plan polls

FROM SAM KILEY IN KINSHASA AND SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

ZAIRE'S ailing President Mobutu last night called for a ceasefire and the creation of a national council to resolve the crisis in his country.

Laurent Kabila, the rebel leader, has said that he will agree to a ceasefire only after negotiations with the President on how the Zairean leader, who seized power in 1965, will step down. Rebels now occupy more than a fifth of the country, and captured its third largest city, Kisangani, on Saturday, raising fears of a coup in Kinshasa, the capital.

Mr Mobutu was expected to fly home from France today to try to resolve the political crisis, which is veering from absurdist drama to dangerous farce. His son, Nzanga Mobutu, also the President's spokesman, said that his father no longer ruled out talks with the leaders of the rebellion, but wished first to discuss the issue with political and military leaders in Kinshasa. Previously the President had said he intended to crush the rebels. It was not clear if a ceasefire remained a prior condition for starting negotiations.

Nzanga Mobutu also de-

nied reports that members of his family had fled to the Congo. Close family members were still with President Mobutu in France, he said.

The President left hospital in Monaco, where he has been receiving treatment after surgery for prostate cancer, on Wednesday to return to his luxury Riviera villa at Roquebrune-Cap Martin. His private plane has been on standby at Nice airport since Tuesday evening.

Yesterday his opponents and enemies jostled for positions in a collapsed Government while the rebels began organising elections in areas they control.

The Union for Democracy and Social Progress, the main opposition party in Kinshasa

Paris: France, President Mobutu's staunchest supporter, yesterday urged its citizens to leave Zaire (Susan Bell writes). It sent aircraft and about 100 troops to neighbouring Congo and Gabon in case it had to protect or evacuate an estimated 1,500 French nationals in Zaire.

that has failed to make an impact on Mr Mobutu's regime over the past six years, attempted simultaneously to ally itself with the eastern rebels and with the President.

Sitting in his garden under a mango tree Adrien Phongo, the party Secretary-General, yesterday announced that he was sending a delegation to open talks with Mr Kabila. "These should lead to a ceasefire and a government of national unity which will then organise elections," Dr Phongo said.

Then, as news that President Mobutu was expected to return to Kinshasa filtered through, his bold rhetoric crumbled. With the look of a child caught opening his parents' drinks' cabinet, Dr Phongo scrambled to ensure a secure future — should Zaire's big man regain control. "Of course, only the President can empower a prime minister," he said.

The President's wizardry has been eclipsed by the rebels' successes that were yesterday being centred with the organising of elections behind their lines for local administrative posts. In seven communes leaders will



Civilians in Kisangani welcome Zaire rebel leaders who plan to organise political meetings and hold elections for local officials within a week

be chosen who will, in turn, elect a mayor and provincial governor.

Mwanze Kongo, the rebel justice commissioner, said: "We are here to give them power denied them for so long. That is the basic message we have and to illustrate it, we will have visible, but not perfect, elections."

Before he fell ill this is the sort of challenge Mr Mobutu would have relished. In the past 32 years he has run Zaire as his personal fiefdom, seeing off countless rebellions and invasions, with the help of France, Morocco and Belgium. But, since the uprising his main concerns have been his health and family.

His army, unpaid and under-equipped, has consistently given ground to the rebels. But, in common with his Opposition, Mr Mobutu has appeared unable to grasp that the rebels have the upper hand.

American State Department officials and diplomats in Kinshasa said yesterday that Mr

Mobutu and his entourage appeared to be "in denial" over the extent and threat of the rebellion. "They really don't seem to understand that Mobutu is not going to be able to come back and wave the magic fly whisk and bam — Kabila disappears," said a European ambassador.

Leon Kengo wa Dondo,

Zaire's Prime Minister, was "removed" by parliamentarians earlier this week under pressure from the army, which blamed him for the theft of funds intended for the war effort. But yesterday he returned from regional talks in Nairobi insisting that he was in charge of the bankrupt administration.

Man charged with Oklahoma bombing 'had Klan links'

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

TIMOTHY McVEIGH, in the most detailed account of his alleged role in the Oklahoma City bombing, has told his lawyers that his harsh anti-government sentiments first found expression as a member of the Ku-Klux-Klan.

A fortnight before his trial opens in Denver, the chief suspect in America's worst act of terrorism is reported to have told his defence team that he joined the white supremacist organisation in 1992 shortly after being discharged from the army.

Based on statements given to the lawyers, the *New York*

Post said yesterday that three years later and five days before his 27th birthday, Mr McVeigh drove a yellow Ryder van packed with explosives to Oklahoma City.

The next day he parked the van outside the Alfred Murrah building and detonated the device. The explosion ripped through the federal building, killing 168 adults and children and injuring more than 500 people in the vicinity.

The latest account of Mr McVeigh's involvement comes after a series of reported "confessions" in the *Dallas*

Morning News and *Playboy* which resulted in demands by his lawyers that the trial should be postponed and moved to another venue. They said it would be impossible to select a fair jury in the circumstances.

Richard Matsch, the judge trying the case, ruled that jury selection will start in Denver as planned on Easter Monday despite an almost daily crop of articles which have done little to convince America that either Mr McVeigh, or his co-defendant, Terry Nichols, can hope for a non-partisan panel of potential jurors.

Cartoon attracts Asian-American fire

FROM QUENTIN LETTIS IN NEW YORK

A CONFIDANT of Baroness Thatcher has been accused of anti-Asian racism after he published a magazine cartoon lampooning President Clinton's links to Chinese money.

John O'Sullivan, an expatriate British journalist who helped the former Prime Minister with her memoirs and who now edits the right-of-centre *New York* magazine *National Review*, commissioned a front-cover illustration for his publication's latest issue.

The cartoon promoted an article about the Clinton Administration's ill-fated involvements with Asian supporters such as John Huang, James Riady and

officials from Beijing. It depicted a toothy Mr Clinton in a Chinese farmer's hat, holding a tray of tea, beside a Mrs Clinton dressed as Madame Mao. Vice-President Al Gore, who has been accused of illegally accepting political donations at a Buddhist temple, appeared in the cartoon as a monk, holding a tin of cash. The caption read: *The Manchurian Candidates*.

Asian-American pressure groups saw an outrageous slur. Their reaction says much for the way some Asian-Americans would like the White House donations scandal to go: towards victimhood. The National Asian Pacific Legal Consortium, a lobbying

outfit which can perhaps be described as a garlic and ginger group, attacked the cartoon as "incredibly offensive", pointing to its "buck-teeth and grotesque faces".



The cover: "no chance of an apology"

Daphne Kwok, director of the Organisation of Chinese Americans, demanded an apology from Mr O'Sullivan and his publisher, the veteran right-wing campaigner William Buckley.

"We find the cover extremely offensive and racist," said Ms Kwok. "There's an inability to distinguish between Asians and Asian-Americans, foreigners and US citizens. It is reminiscent of the caricature made of the Chinese in the 1930s."

The Asian-American Journalists' Association said that with the tea tray *National Review* had portrayed "Asians as servants of America". The Asian-American Legal De-

fence and Education Fund insisted that the cartoon suggested that Chinese Communists were brainwashing Washington.

Mr O'Sullivan reacted to the criticism with a zest which Lady Thatcher might recognise. "They have not a snowball's chance in hell of an apology," he called the charges "vile and slanderous" and detected "an orchestrated campaign by the Ethnic Grievance Industry".

The magazine has received many angry letters, said Mr O'Sullivan. He added: "The cover was a fine example of the political caricature that has been a glory of American debate since Thomas Nast."

Up to 30% off
the Macintosh
Performa range.
(It's not a dream.)

Now we've reduced the price of a Macintosh Performa™ it's even easier to make your dreams a reality. From just

\$1,299 (inc VAT), it's a ready-to-use, plug-in and switch-on system — with all the trimmings. Powered by PowerPC™

processors with innovative RISC technology, they come with all the software you need, from spreadsheet applications and word-processing to games and educational titles. There's a high-speed CD-ROM drive and full stereo sound, so you can enjoy the best in multimedia. And all the latest models are Internet ready, with a modem included

as standard. In fact, we've given you everything you once dreamed of — at prices that are absolutely real.

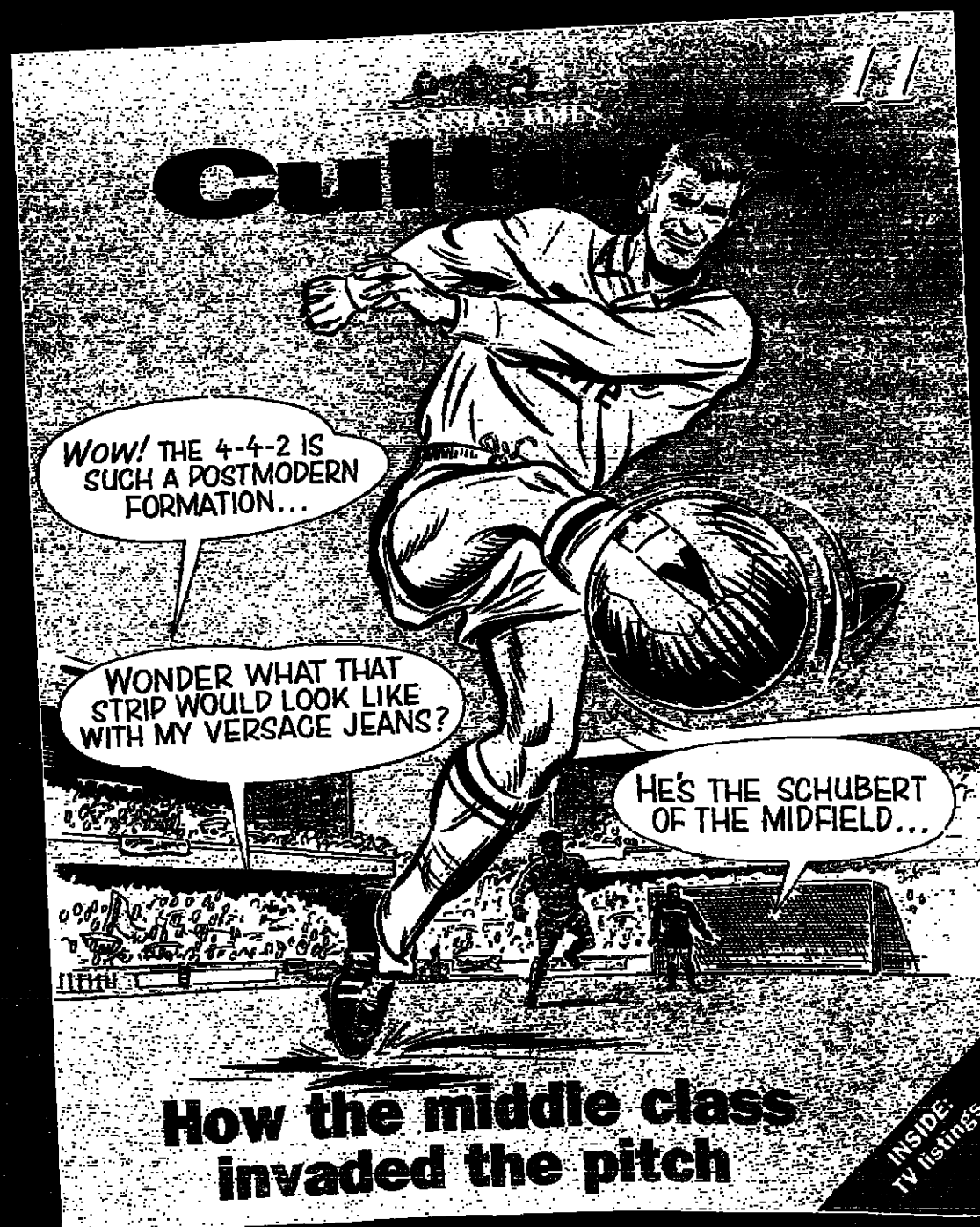
Give your dreams a chance.



For details of your nearest Macintosh Performa stockist, call free on: 0800 234 800.

© March 1997 Apple Computer, Inc. The Apple logo is a trademark of Apple Computer, Inc., registered in the U.S. and other countries. PowerPC is a trademark of International Business Machines Corporation. All other names are trademarks of their respective owners. *Based on the difference between the suggested retail price of the Apple Macintosh Performa 6000 and the suggested retail price of the Apple Macintosh Performa 6000. Actual prices may vary. Apple Computer, Inc. is not responsible for any errors or omissions in this advertisement.

THE SUNDAY TIMES



FOOTBALL... IT'S IN THE CULTURE
THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Riot sweeps Bethlehem over Jewish settlement

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN BETHLEHEM

THE streets of biblical Bethlehem were filled yesterday with clouds of teargas and the crack of rubber bullets as hundreds of Palestinians stormed Israeli troops guarding the tomb where the Matriarch Rachel was buried after dying while giving birth to Benjamin.

The students, armed with stones and home-made bombs, were staging what was billed as the first of many street protests against Israel's decision to send in bulldozers to begin construction at nearby Har Homa, where a settlement for 32,000 Jews is being built on land annexed by Israel after the 1967 war.

"This is just a small foretaste of what is to come," claimed one Palestinian journalist as the chanting demonstrators burst through lines of Palestinian police in the self-rule town which overlooks the contested hillside of Har Homa.

About 150 Israeli troops defended the tomb after moving Jewish worshippers and

closing the area to pre-Easter tourists. At Har Homa, about two miles from the fighting which left three Palestinians wounded and 20 overcome by gas, Yitzhak Mordechai, Israel's Defence Minister, issued a warning to the Palestinians about the consequences of exploiting today's noon prayers in the mosques. He spoke out because he said that Israel had received intelligence reports that violent protests were being planned to follow the Friday prayer sessions.

The fury and frustration of the Palestinians was tangible on the streets. "Jabal Abu Ghneim, we are coming to liberate you," shouted the crowd, referring to the Arabic name for Har Homa. As the clashes continued for three hours, both the Palestinian police and Israeli troops — who unusually used water cannon — had to rush in reinforcements.

"We gave the Israeli Government a chance for peace, but they blew it," said one of

the protesters. Mohammed Takatka. "We want to show them that we can respond and we are still a nation." Although Bethlehem has been handed over to the Palestine Liberation Organisation, Israel remains in charge of the heavily fortified tomb on its outskirts.

The anger of the Palestinians was intensified by reports that, under cover of darkness, five Jewish families had moved into apartments in an Arab house in Silwan, another part of annexed east Jerusalem, which hardline Jews claim as part of the biblical city of David.

The office of Benjamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, denied that he had given his blessing to the move, but a senior supporter of his coalition, Hanan Porat of the National Religious Party, was on hand to supervise the 3am arrival of the Jews to take up residence in the mainly Palestinian neighbourhood.

Amin Sian, a Palestinian

resident of Silwan, situated below the walls of the Old City of Jerusalem, said: "I think the Jews want to take the whole of Jerusalem. Already there are about 400 who have moved into houses here." The Silwan settlers claimed that they had legitimately purchased the house.

As what Israeli papers have termed "the battle for Jerusalem" gathers pace, Yassir Arafat delivered an angry speech to the Palestinian Legislative Council in Gaza. "Israel must know it cannot play with the issue of Jerusalem," he said. "Without Jerusalem, the capital of Palestine, there will be no peace in the world."

As Arab-Israeli tension mounted, Israeli warplanes struck deep into Lebanon, hitting targets manned by the Iranian-backed Hezbollah. Lebanese security sources said that the attack near the village of Hermel, five miles from the Syrian border, was the first since the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon.



Palestinian youths protesting against the building of the settlement for 32,000 Jews at Har Homa defy rubber bullets and fight back with slingshots and stones as Israeli troops guard the Bethlehem tomb yesterday

Digital 'safe' phones cracked

FROM BRONWEN MADDUX IN WASHINGTON

HOPES that the new generation of cellular telephones would be safe from eavesdropping were smashed yesterday when technical experts cracked the electronic code designed to protect privacy.

The warning that digital phones may be no more secure than the old analogue variety was greeted with alarm yesterday. In the past two years, public figures and business people have bought digital phones in the belief that they would protect them from embarrassing interceptions.

The lack of security of analogue calls was imprinted on every celebrity's mind by tapes of calls made by the Prince of Wales and Diana, Princess of Wales. In December, a Florida couple also caused Newt Gingrich, Speaker of the House of Representatives, huge embarrassment by taping a call in which he plotted tactics with colleagues.

Mr Gingrich's experience revealed that thousands of private individuals in America had bought police scanning equipment, which is widely available, in order to overhear private calls.

Then yesterday two computer security analysts and a university researcher who set out to test the new digital phones' security said that the digital code could be broken in minutes by anyone with basic technical skills and a powerful home computer.

Their claim is a blow to the new digital networks springing up across the US. The success of the "hackers" does not yet affect the European digital cellular system, known as GSM, which has much tougher security.

UN plan for bigger council

New York: The president of the United Nations General Assembly yesterday offered a compromise proposal to enlarge the 15-nation Security Council to 24 seats incorporating new permanent and non-permanent members.

After extensive consultation with UN members, Razali Ismail of Malaysia proposed that five new states should become permanent members of the Security Council and four new non-permanent members should be included.

Iraq gets food

Baghdad: Lorries carrying chick peas, beans and vegetable oil — the first food brought with Iraqi oil under a UN humanitarian deal — arrived three months after Baghdad resumed oil exports. (AFP)

Shipyard claim

Warsaw: As demonstrations continued against the threatened closure of the Gdansk shipyard, the Polish Prime Minister said he believed he could save 2,000 of the yard's 3,600 remaining jobs. (AP)

Surprise exit

Hamilton: David Saul, the Prime Minister of Bermuda, has resigned unexpectedly. Mr Saul, 57, said he had achieved the objectives he set when he became leader in August 1995. (AP)

'Spiderman' held

Kuala Lumpur: A Frenchman known as "Spiderman" was arrested 60 floors up the world's tallest building, the 1,482.61ft Petronas Twin Towers. He faces a year in jail. (AFP)

MAPLES SPRING SAVINGS
SUPERB QUALITY & EXCEPTIONAL OFFERS.
ONLY MAPLES GIVES YOU BOTH.

EVERYTHING FREE
FOR A YEAR

4 YEARS
INTEREST FREE CREDIT*

WITH NO DEPOSIT & NOTHING TO PAY FOR 12 MONTHS

Beds from £199 to £2,500.

25% OFF EVERYTHING

IN THE MAPLES COLLECTION

Carpets from £6.99m² to £39.99m²

5 YEAR QUALITY GUARANTEE

MAPLES

Your interior. Our designs.

Dining sets from £799.

Affordable Healthcare
FREEPHONE QUOTING REF B11/DL38
0500 66 99 66
LIFETIME from Legal & General
HealthCare

SHIRTS - At Thomas Pink of Jermyn Street, SW1. Newly arrived: "The Continental", a range of luxury casual shirts in 14 stunning colours. Send for free catalogue. 0171-498 3882.



If you can't talk about interior design, you're a nobody, says Joe Joseph

Forget sun-dried tomatoes, the new big thing is decorating

We all know the feeling, because if it hasn't already happened to you, it has almost certainly happened to someone you know. You come home and open the front door to be confronted by that chilling vision of rooms which have been stripped bare: not a TV set or video recorder left; no furniture; all your favourite knick-knacks gone; they've even taken the carpets. And then the icy truth dawns. An interior decorator has been in your flat. You have become a minimalist.

But if you don't like the look, don't worry. Unless you are Ranulph Fiennes and are feeling homesick for the South Pole, there is no compulsion to paint and upholster absolutely everything in white. You don't

have to stick with minimalism any more than you have to stick with wearing only Versace or Karan every day. If tomorrow you want to switch to "Moroccan ethnic", there are a dozen books to advise you how to magic up the mood of Marrakesh in Morden.

Food? Oh, forget it. Stop flying to Tuscany every weekend to buy rare farmhouse olive oil that nobody else has heard of. The world has turned. Well-off thirty-somethings who already own 12 Armani suits, a Bulthaup kitchen, have memorised the *River Café Cookbook* and own a larger full of ingredients they can't pronounce without taking Berlitz classes, have found a new craze they can white about over dinner and spend their bonuses on: decorating.

Go take a look in your local

Waterstone's: it has been turned over to decorating manuals. The Conran Shop in London brims every Saturday morning with people who were weaned on *The Face* and *ID*: these people not only know the difference between Jasper Morrison and Tom Dixon, they care.

Whenever a shop site has fallen vacant over the past few years in chi-chi Notting Hill, in west London, a fancy boutique has opened the next morning. But the noisiest arrivals have been shops selling expensive modern furniture. Once we were grateful for those sensible decorating tips you got from *Reader's Digest* (Example: "Don't scumble in public — it's rude"). Later, *World of Interiors* and *Elle Decoration* provided ideas for enthusiastic do-it-yourselfers

and voyeuristic entertainment for armchair decorators; then a few months ago the magazine *Wallpaper* — subtitled *The Modern Homemaker* — entered our lives, edited by the tastefully named Canadian style journalist Tyler Brülé.

Brülé, long-time partner of the shoe designer Patrick Cox, says interior design is being taken more seriously because people aren't looking at property as a way of making a quick buck but as the cocoon in which they will be spending the next decade of their lives. His target market is women, gay men and rich City types, but the fascination with interiors has spread far, far wider.

We are all interior decorators now. So what if some new shop in Brewer Street sells the best prosciutto in England? Just tell us who hand-mixed

that authentic 18th-century emulsion in your hall.

Decorating is suddenly hipper than sex — and by decorating we don't mean putting up bookshelves you bought from Homebase. We mean a carefully thought-out room plan that makes a nod to Mies van der Rohe, but is at the same time undercut with a hint of knowing irony — the sort that says: "Hey, I know God is in the details, so when I invite people over to dinner I tell people what shade of sofa they will be sitting on so that all the colours don't jar."

Today we measure out our lives not in coffee spoons but in Arne Jacobsen "Ant" chairs. The coolest interiors in London and Manchester and Glasgow have become so plagued with Day-Glo coloured Ant chairs that when the backlash comes we will need to bring in Rentokil to deal with the infestation.

You find Modernism too bleak? There's room for you, too. Experiment with traditionally made paints. This week the specialist paint-maker Farrow & Ball launched a new collection of striped wallpapers in all the 95 colours from its National Trust and Archive paint ranges (using run-of-the-mill Dulux emulsion is like still using dried tomatoes in the kitchen). The new wallpapers are produced in "the traditional 19th-century way" and cost £26.95 a roll.

Apart from all the new decorating books, the surest sign that interior decorating has supplanted food as Britain's newest armchair hobby are the TV programmes devoted to the subject. BBC 2's *Home Front* draws audiences

falling sick because you have put everything in an inauspicious place. Consult a Feng Shui expert first.

Feng Shui is an oriental system of arranging furniture so as to improve your chances of being healthy, happy and rich. Big in America — Donald Trump uses it. The reason you haven't heard about it already is that you have been positioned in the wrong place — namely Europe.

For those of you who have not realised that a trend has been growing around your feet, here are some decorating tips gleaned from the latest manuals to get you over the initial bump of ignorance at your next dinner party.

Tribal is fashionable right now, but be careful: a person who is convinced he is living in a Victorian terrace house in Fulham will be upset to find that his neighbour's house has been turned into something homely enough for a family of Masai tribesmen. Don't let toddlers dictate your decor, unless you are prepared to live with walls in a wipe-clean orangey-brown and a flecked carpet that already looks as if it is studded with squashed raisins. Study kitchen design books and then yourself: can I count

- *Paint* by John Sutcliffe, (Frances Lincoln £25)
- *Paper Magic* by Jane Gordon-Clark, (Frances Lincoln £18.95)
- *Decorating Magic* by John Sutcliffe, (Frances Lincoln £18.95)
- *Paint Magic* by Jocasta Innes, (Frances Lincoln £20)
- *Instant Decorating* by Stewart Walton and Elizabeth Wilhide, (Conran Octopus £10.99)
- *The New Apartment Book* by Michele Michael, (Aurum £16.95)
- *The Ultimate Interior Designer* by Ruth Pretty, (Cassell £20)
- *Decorating Entrances, Stairways and*

- Landings by Susan Berry, (Cassell £12.99)
- *The Art of Kitchen Design* by Johnny Grey, (Cassell £18.99)
- *Kevin McClelland's Decorating Book*, (Dorling Kindersley £22.50)
- *The Complete Home Decorating Book* by Nicholas Barnard, (Dorling Kindersley £19.99)
- *Modern House* by John Welsh, (Phaidon £40)
- *Trade Secrets*: Jocasta Innes, (Phoenix £12.99)
- *Painted Furniture*: Jocasta Innes, (Mitchell Beasley £14.99)
- *California Cottages* by Diane Dorrans Sacks, (Chronicle Books £22.99)

- Justin Meath Baker and Christopher Neville, working as Baker Neville — just completed Cobden Dining Club
- Claire Nelson — restaurant and domestic interior design, recognised for her gilded surfaces
- Jenny Armit — exquisite taste
- Charles Rutherford — one of new breed who combines architecture, design and decoration
- Mary Fox Linton — exceptionally experienced
- Emily Toddhunter — popular here and abroad
- Kelly Hoppen — popularised smart ethnic
- Malcolm Beckett — Soho-style loft designer

- Chunky 50s coloured glassware
- Anything by Charles Eames, eg, butterfly chair, Vola taps, cutlery (must be the real thing)
- SMEG American stainless steel fridges
- Donna Karan scented candles
- Large fish tanks containing tropical fish
- Tom Dixon furniture and lighting
- Electric "Hampton Beach-style" bar blenders
- Gucci alarm clocks
- American electric juicers
- Muji Japanese storage containers in cardboard or plastic
- Fake suede or animal skin, especially zebra
- Anything in brightly coloured felt

- Purves & Purves 80, 81 & 83 Tottenham Court Road, W1 (0171-580 6223)
- Space: 214 Westbourne Grove, W11 (0171-229 6333)
- Tom Tom 70a Farnham, 42 New Compton St, WC2 (0171-240 7909)
- Aram Design, 3 Kean St, WC2 (0171-240 3933)
- 20th Century Design, 274 Upper St, N1 (0171-288 1906)
- Windust 1 Summers St, EC1 (0171-278 9456)
- Mathmos, 179 Dury Lane, WC2 (0171-404-6605)

- Egg 36 Kinnerton St, SW1 (0171-235 9315)
- Cestak 33-35 Little Clarendon St, Oxford (01865 311141)
- Nier House, 83A Canale Riggs, Glasgow (0141-248 1373)
- Lloyd Davies, 14 John Dalton St, Manchester (01606 77277)
- Both Calvin Klein and Prada are planning to open homeware shops in the UK before the end of this year.

Compiled by Celia Goodrich-Clarke

All things precious come in small quantities

Darjeeling tea. Grown in the foothills of the Himalayas and nurtured by the cool and moist climate of the sloping terrain, Darjeeling Teas are considered exclusive by connoisseurs the world over.

While India produces 40% of the world's black teas, Darjeeling accounts for only 3%. Ideal soil conditions, the right amount of rainfall and the very air the bushes breathe give Darjeeling teas the finest and most delicate aroma.



The ultimate luxury — a delicious cup of Darjeeling — with a slice of lemon or just a drop of milk. For people who like that 'unbearable flavour' in their cup, only 100% Darjeeling will do.

In the good old days Darjeeling tea was a rare commodity. Today it is available in quality stores in attractive chestlets, tins or packets — loose leaf or tea bags. And to be sure you are drinking the real thing, look for the Darjeeling Logo on the pack — that is our seal of approval and your guarantee of quality.

For more information write to:
Tea Board of India,
India House,
Aldwych, London WC2.

India Tea
perfect anytime



'It's cheaper to keep your old decor and drink a lot instead'

of four million. It has been joined by *Changing Rooms* — a cross between *Blind Date* and *Canada Camera*, in which people redecorate their neighbour's house, with the help of an interior designer.

In the pipeline for May is *Real Rooms*, on BBC1: decorating hit squads descend on a house and give it a makeover. You still think interior decorating is just for the rich or the effete? Then look out for *Challenge Cheggers*, a programme scheduled to go out on BBC1 at 9.20am every morning from this autumn. In this, Keith Chegwin and his band of decorators and gardeners will descend on an unsuspecting street every week and give it a facelift.

What next? Probably Bruce Forsyth competing a game show in which celebrities (Ulrika Jonsson, Ben Elton, Sir George Solti) take on DIY experts to answer such questions as: "Starck is the name of what, (a) a French designer, (b) a German minimalist art movement, or (c) a wax used to lime oak?"

But don't rush ahead blindly. There's no point spending thousands rearranging your house only to find yourself

on my greengrocer to supply me with the perfectly shaped, shiny fruit all top kitchens have on display?

There is a fashion for bold geometric paint schemes — a cross between retro-Prada and Bridget Riley. It's cheaper to stick with your current decor and drink heavily instead. Four large whiskies produce the same visual effect at considerably less cost.

Interior design is pricey, so work out what you can afford. You do this by dividing the size

of your mortgage by six. This gives you a budget that you can be confident will make interior decorators shriek with amused derision.

If you're just about to jump on to the decorating bandwagon, remember that in the world of lifestyle trends, "all is flux, nothing is stationary", as the great design guru Heraclitus said. To the groovy kids, interior decorating is already passé. They itch to move on. To where? Probably do-it-yourself invasive surgery.

OR get up to £35,000

home contents cover with no complicated calculations.

Interested? Call

0800 333 800

EAGLE STAR

Phone for a free home insurance quote weekdays 9am-5pm, Saturday 9am-2pm.

Philip Howard



Low jinks at Greyfriars: Bunter and the tuck-for-questions affair

It was end of term at Greyfriars, Westminster. So a spirit of holiday happiness had spread through the Remove. Some of the seniors (who were not coming back next term, having been literally "removed" from the school by their parents) had lost all sense of their position as prefects, and were singing: "Hark the Black Rod Ushers shout, 'One more day and we'll all be out.' And the juniors had gone wild with terminal excitement. They waved their handkerchiefs in the air to beat time as they squeaked and gibbered: "No more sleaze and no more stench. No more sitting on the hard back bench. No more Major, no more Blair. No more ignominy by the Chair."

"Bunter!" The Speaker's voice was not loud, but deep. It was heard distinctly by all ears in the Big School form-room: excepting, apparently, one pair of very fat ears. "BUNTER!" The Speaker's voice was much louder, and much deeper. Still Bunter did not reply. But, as if in answer to the Speaker, a sound came from the Fat Owl of the Chamber. Snore! Bunter generally snored when he slept. In the Remove dormitory, Bunter's deep snore was wont to rumble on through the night, like the unending melody in Lloyd Webber music — not perhaps quite so musical. So far he had not snored in class. Now he did! Though how he did in the uproar was a question for Old Stinks, the chemistry beak. "Bless my soul!" ejaculated the Speaker. "The boy is asleep! Skinner! Awaken that boy." Skinner reached over to awaken him. Harry Greenway or Bob Hughes would have given the Fat Owl a shake. But Skinner was not a good-natured fellow. Skinner's method of awakening Bunter was to take a fat ear between finger and thumb, and pull. He took a good grip on Bunter's ear — there was plenty of room for it — and pulled.

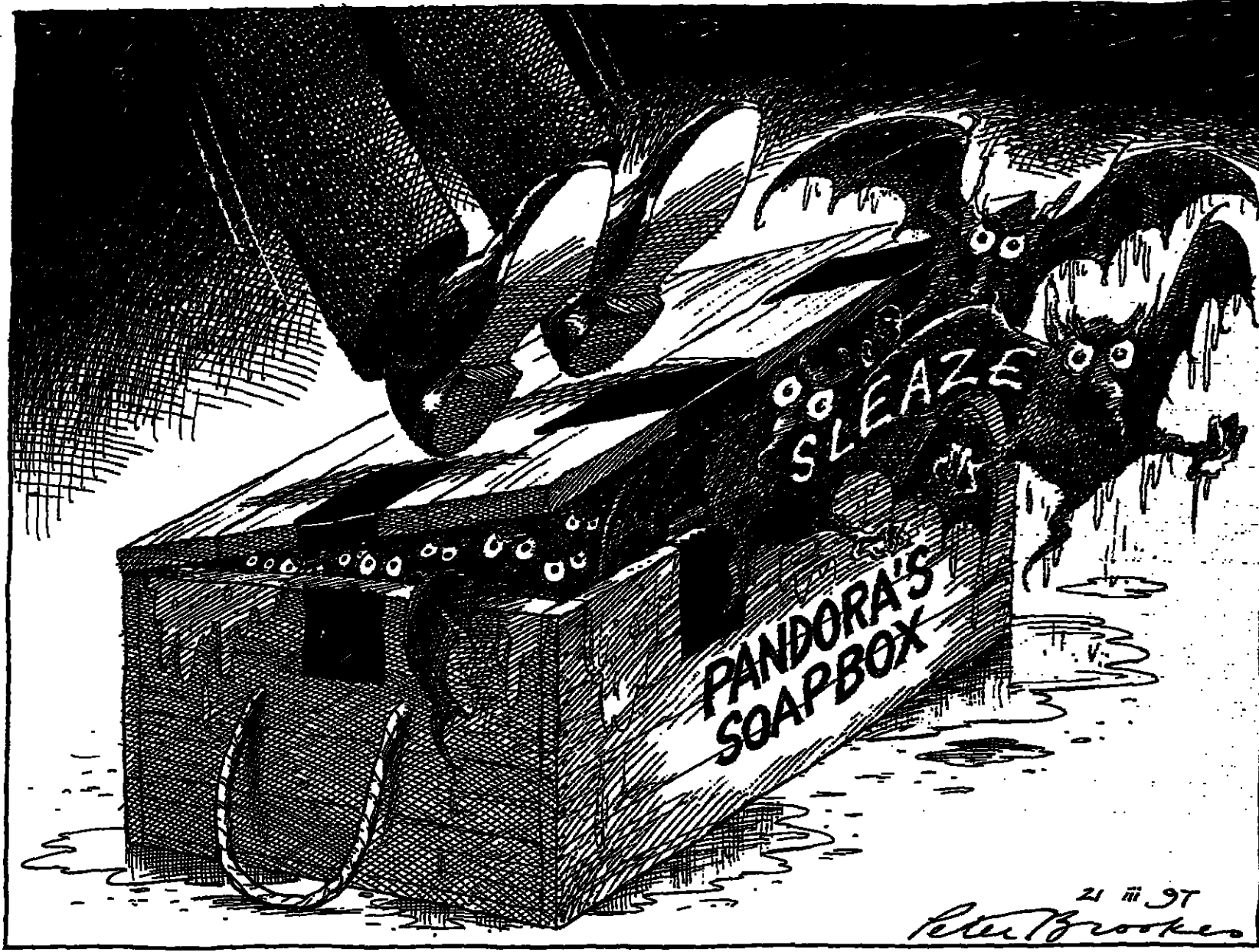
It awakened the Honourable Member. It awakened him quite suddenly. Billy Bunter came out of the land of dreams with a jump and a yell. "Yaroooh! Owl! Leggo my ear, you beast! Wow! I say, you fellows — yow-ow. Owl! I say. Taint the division bell yet." Bunter jerked his fat ear away from Skinner, rubbed it, and blinked round him dizzily, under the impression that he was in an armchair in the Members' smoking-room. "Bunter!" thundered the Speaker. "You were asleep in class. Bunter. And you have not yet answered my tuck-for-questions prep. 'The Owl of the Remove blinked in terror. 'I — I had my eyes shut, because — because I listen better with my eyes shut. I — I was listening very carefully, Madam Speaker. It was so — so interesting. And what was it that you said about tuck for questions?'"

At the mention of the magic word "tuck", a fat smile twitched at the corners of Bunter's fleshy mouth. From there it spread slowly over his greasy face, as a spoonful of strawberry jam spreads out over smooth pudding. His eyes closed again in ecstasy, as he dreamt of plum jam and sardines, of lobster thermidor and *crème brûlée*. And of the phantom postal order that was always on its way to him in a plain brown envelope, but was said never actually to have arrived.

"Very well," said the Speaker in a grinding voice. "I was speaking on the subject of the Commons Committee on Standards and Privileges. Tell me what you know of Harrods and the Paris Ritz. And about garden furniture from Peter Jones?" Bunter blinked. So far as his hazy memory served him, the Speaker had been droning about standards and the spirit of the old school when he nodded off to sleep. So why was he now blethering about the Ritz? A brainwave surged through his tiny mind. "Ritz? Biscuits sir. Like Hob-Nobs. And please sir, it's time for the prologation bell."

"If you say another word, Bunter, I shall cane you!" roared the Speaker. Bunter did not say another word. Things looked positively dangerous. "Ha, ha, ha!" shrieked the Remove.

Boys may come and boys may go, at Westminster as well as in the other never-never land of Greyfriars. But human nature stays the same, from Bunter to Quelch. And the best joke of life is the banana-skin. The inability of the self-important to recognise their cosmic ridiculousness, in the long eye of history and literature.



The grand inquisitor

Tony Blair has changed the tenor of Prime Minister's Questions — and we should scrutinise his high moral tone

How Prime Minister's Questions has changed! Sir Alec Douglas-Home: The Rt Hon Gentleman has discussed the question of the reunification of Germany. He will know, as we all do today, that a serious situation may possibly arise in Berlin. Will he keep the House informed in the next day or two about that?"

Harold Wilson: "Yes, certainly."

Tony Blair: "Is it not extraordinary that the Prime Minister of our country cannot even urge his party to support his own position [on the single currency]?" Weak! Weak! Weak! I tell him that his weakness and his failure of leadership are the reason his Government are the incompetent mess they are."

John Major: "... All he does is wait his arms around in hopeless gesture... He has followed in Grandmother's Footsteps in following policy after policy of ours. [On Europe] he dare not admit what his policy is."

PMQs (as we press gallery nerds like to call them) have become the positioning flares of current affairs, marking out the path of political debate. If a future historian needed a handy guide to Westminster's focus during any given week, those quarter-hours each Tuesday and Thursday would be the place to start. Their content recalls the political agenda; their style captures the personal styles of the era's parliamentary stars. As surely as a couple of bars from an old pop song, their tone evokes the flavour of its time.

Since the arrival of broadcasting direct from the chamber, much of the electorate has come to believe that Question Time, particularly Prime Minister's Question Time, is the most significant thing that happens in our legislature. And if people think it significant, then significant it is, for politicians will reserve for the occasion those statements and gestures they want the electorate to notice. Strange, then, that the session has attracted so little study. Only Philip Norton and Mark Franklin have published at any length on the subject, editing the revealing collection *Parliamentary Questions*.

Despite the Gothic convolutions by which (via an inquiry about his engagements for the day) the Prime Minister is confronted with the question of the hour, this method of holding the Government to account is little more than a couple of decades old. But it is a fast-growing

plant, and many now assume that, like the fake architecture of Big Ben — so much newer than it looks — Prime Minister's Questions is part of the ancient fabric of our government. In reality it is still growing, still changing. PMQs as an institution has seen a huge if gradual shift. During the 1960s there was far less posturing: the opportunity was often taken for genuine inquiry; questions would be transferred to a departmental minister if they were not strictly within the prime minister's remit. But Margaret Thatcher was willing to respond to any questions which (in her words) raised "issues of general substance and national interest". Meanwhile, increasing reliance on the "open" question left MPs free to raise the latest news. These days, they do little else. PMQs freeze-frames the topics and personalities of the hour.

Yesterday, Tony Blair squared up to John Major for the last time in this Parliament — perhaps the last time ever from their present positions. Reviewing the years in which Mr Blair has boxed from the Opposition corner, and comparing them with the years that went before, I find it hard to separate the impact of his own personality from the impact of the sound-bite politics that any modern Commons performer must learn.

I have been re-reading the old *Handards*. John Smith was gentler, as you would expect. It is more surprising to discover that Neil Kinnock, too, was often milder and less personal. Though sometimes roused to a fine and contemptuous moral fury, he was not, as Blair is, routinely indignant.

How much of this change arises from Blair's own political style, and how much from an underlying shift in the tenor of all Commons exchanges? The urgent attention that the modern media now focuses on short video clips from PMQs certainly favours homily over argument, gesture over explanation. So, (were they in his shoes today) would Alec

Douglas-Home or Jim Callaghan have expressed themselves in the sort of moral bark that Blair has made his own? Would they be as personal and as insulting? Would they so insistently imply superior virtue on their own part? Do all Opposition leaders now have to do this?

I have little doubt that Mr Blair has made his own contribution to this shift. Moralising comes naturally to him, as any scan through his chosen vocabulary will reveal. Key words such as "blame", "disgrace", "dishonour", "responsibility", "values", "rebirth" and "renewal" leap from his text as owing something — certainly — to the flavour of our times, but something, too, to his personal stamp. A phrase he used in February last year, describing John Major's Government as "knee-deep in dishonour", struck me not

because it so contrasted with the language we might expect, but because of the routine recourse the Labour leader has to extravagant imputations of personal wickedness in his opponents.

Along with his reflex tendency to question a rival's moral fibre goes a habit of questioning his moral fibre. The charge of weakness, cowardliness and irresolution comes quickly to Tony Blair's lips. He would retort that this is because his rival is weak, cowardly and irresolute — and certainly the charge, repeated so insistently from the Opposition dispatch box, has helped to cast John Major in that light. I suspect that with hindsight we may doubt whether the insistence with which Blair has questioned what might be called his opponent's manly qualities has been appropriate. It may have told us something about Mr Major, but I suspect it tells us more about Mr Blair.

Part of the problem for any leader of a "new" Labour Party, of course, is that there is now so little of substance to argue about. Whatever their instincts, the stated positions of the two parties are

remarkably close. Polly Toynbee speaks of the "by-election" mood in which this contest seems to be taking place, and she is right. A by-election is an opportunity to kick the government in the nuts, without changing the government. That is just what Tony Blair is inviting the electorate to do: replace the board, but leave the business intact.

To do this, it makes sense to get personal: doubly so because polls suggest that Major himself is more popular than his party, so anything Blair can do to knock him down is good tactics. But one senses more than tactics behind Blair's overt and subliminal message that he is a better man than his opponent. One senses that he really believes he does possess superior virtue, and that this is a matter of national importance.

We have got the message, and nothing has done more than Tony Blair's use of Prime Minister's Questions to ram it home. So far, the message has assisted Blair, politically. But I have a warning for him. This is hard to frame without verging upon Jungian mumbo-jumbo. I believe that, from those who govern us, or aspire to, we hear claims to superior personal virtue on two levels. At the conscious level the public is glad to learn that its would-be governor considers his own goodness important. At the unconscious level, however, we take a little umbrage at the claim. This is because none of us is without guilt and because — whatever they claim to believe — people half-like to suppose their leaders are the same. We would somewhat prefer it if they were.

At this unconscious level, every claim to virtue is a kind of reproach. The reproach may be directed, in Blair's case, at Major, but it ricochets off — however lightly — onto all his fellow men, including those he aspires to lead, and, however lightly, we are stung. Though the voters may cheer, to every wagging finger, two are invisibly raised. Behind the bright, audible, video-recordable world in which these years of Opposition have been played out, there is a parallel, dark, silent world in the unconscious mind of Britain: a world in which doubts and resentments hover and grow, waiting to be clothed with the name of action and thought.

As Mr Blair heads towards Downing Street, I can feel, almost touch, hanging in the air around him, the gathering *Schadenfreude* he has attracted over all those Tuesday and Thursday afternoons. It is a dangerous way to start.

Matthew Parris

Labour won't pack the Lords

Hereditary peers should go, says

Tessa Blackstone

The Prime Minister apparently believes that our constitution is fine and should not be changed. He seems oblivious of changes to the constitution during the 20th century. For example, he needs reminding that 100 years ago, more than half the population could not even vote, mainly because women were denied the franchise. In the late 19th century more than two-thirds of MPs in the Commons were peers or their sons. Their replacement by a more representative group, including boys from Brixton, is surely progress.

Labour is putting before the electorate a proposal to reform the House of Lords which will help to make further progress, as part of a programme for constitutional reform agreed with the Liberal Democrats. Since some Liberal Democrats were originally rather sniffy about Labour's two-stage approach to reform of the Lords, reaching agreement on this part of the constitutional package was particularly gratifying.

If Labour is elected, it will begin by tackling the scarcely defensible composition of the House of Lords, some 700 Members of which are there merely by virtue of their birth. Lord Redesdale, best known as the father of the Milford sisters, believed that the attacks on the hereditary peerage were akin to attacks on Christianity. "I inherited my title from my father just as Christ inherited His from God," he proclaimed. Such views are a little out of fashion these days. Nobody would argue that someone should be given a place in a football team just because his father was in it. Nevertheless, some pretty silly claims are still being made by Conservative hereditary peers. Even the intelligent and urbane Viscount Cranborne, the current Leader of the Lords, was uncharacteristically crass when he claimed, in a speech defending the present system, that hereditary peers represent the common man.

Not for much longer, perhaps. A Labour government would introduce a short Bill to prevent them from sitting and voting. Some sceptics say it is not worth doing because it will take up too much parliamentary time, since Tory hereditary peers, supported by their front bench, will vote for wrecking amendments, and resist their reversal in the Commons, by voting for similar amendments on the Bill's return to the Lords. They believe that were this to happen a Labour government would have to invoke the Parliament Act. They are wrong. Lord Cranborne has already said that the Salisbury-Addison doctrine, first enunciated by his grandfather, will apply. This establishes the convention that proposals in the Queen's Speech which were also in the new government's election manifesto and for which the government therefore has a mandate should not be rejected by the unelected House.

Many hereditary peers don't bother to turn up. Of those who do, well over 300 take the Conservative whip, compared with fewer than 20 who take the Labour whip. This imbalance is unhealthy and stops the House from working properly as a revising chamber. It means that those who have won the argument often lose the vote because the Tory aristocracy can be summoned to Westminster by their whips to vote for the Conservative line, as happened in the poll tax debate. Use of backwoodsman in this way brings the Lords into disrepute and prevents it from fulfilling its proper function as a check on the government.

There are wild stories around that Labour intends to pack the House of Lords with hundreds of new life peers brought in on a party list. This is not true, even though the removal of the hereditary peers still leaves an imbalance in party representation in the Lords, partly because Margaret Thatcher always insisted that more life peers be created for Tories than for the other side. Labour and the Liberal Democrats have agreed instead that gradually, over the course of the next Parliament, we should move towards a position "where those peers who take a party whip more accurately reflect the proportion of votes received by each party in the general election".

Some commentators have been worried about the future of the crossbench peers, who do not take any party whip. Their independence, particularly when it is combined with wide experience, knowledge and expertise, is rightly valued. The agreement between Labour and the Liberal Democrats acknowledges this and proposes that when the hereditary peers have gone, crossbenchers should remain at the present proportion of about a fifth, and that they should be consulted about ways of replenishing their numbers. There has also been concern about the fate of those hereditary peers who currently make an important contribution to the Lords, and some of whom are ministers. Labour intends to make it possible for them to become life peers.

Once the first stage of reform is in place, there will not be a long delay in moving to the second stage. Labour plans to set up a committee of both Houses during the next Parliament. It will be asked to come up with recommendations for a more democratic and representative Upper House. Labour's determination to establish a democratic and efficient second chamber is central to its programme to modernise our constitution. The Conservatives' decision to defend the hereditary peerage's automatic right to sit in the Upper House is both foolish and reactionary. Baroness Blackstone is a Labour spokesman in the Lords.

No help here

AT THE Helsinki summit, where a wheelchair-bound and sheepish-looking President Clinton had to be lowered from his plane to the Tarmac in a catering van, sympathy has moved on to another member of his party: Madeleine Albright, his new and formidable Secretary of State.

Her former husband, Joe Albright, who abandoned her for a younger woman 15 years ago, is also in Helsinki. That woman is now his wife, and she has accompanied him on the trip to Finland. Madeleine Albright has never

forgiven Joe for the morning in 1982 when he announced to her that he was in love with another woman. She had suspected nothing. "It was a shock," she said later. "Most of Washington knows that Joe left. I was very upset. I had been married for 23 years and I did not want a divorce."

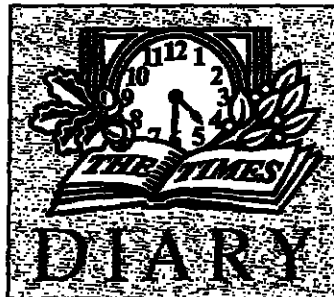
Joe walked out on her saying that the marriage was dead, and left her in tatters. The scion of a newspaper dynasty, he now works for a newspaper company in Moscow, and has been dispatched to cover the meeting between Boris Yeltsin and his former wife and the President.

"She still bears a real grudge for the manner in which he dumped her so unceremoniously," says one political observer. "She won't be going out of her way to help him with his story."

Lions' share

EVEN after death, the curiously attired Marquess of Bath plans to have little truck with the stuffier members of his family.

He has decided he will not be buried, as is the custom, in the family vault at the Wiltshire



church of Longbridge Deverill near Longleat, his estate.

Describing the vault in next month's *Field* magazine he says it is "gloomy and claustrophobic". He explains: "I might not relish the company in which I found myself," adding that "corpses get disinterred and put on public display as an item from the political regime which nurtured them. I feel sure I wouldn't be looking my best." Instead, he plans a cremation, with some of his ashes to be scattered among the lions of Longleat and the rest kept in an urn for his family to share.

● An ambulance crew was stymied yesterday when it turned out to rescue a 22-stone man who had fallen out of a tree in Worsop, Nottinghamshire, and sprained his ankle. Unable to hoist him up, they summoned the fire brigade with their special lifting equip-

ment, but they couldn't help either. Eventually a helicopter hauled him off to safety.

Brush up

AS Sir Gordon Downey's report on government sleaze dribbles out, at least one man in Westminster has shown himself beyond financial reproach: Douglas Hogg, the Minister of Agriculture.

After writing a light-hearted piece for a tabloid newspaper the other day about his love of hats and foxhunting, Hogg received a cheque for £300. Unable to accept, he duly returned it to the paper with a note attached. "If you would

like to donate this money to a good cause," he wrote, "might I suggest the British Field Sports Society?"

Pole position

WHEN Margaret Thatcher's papers are properly installed in the archives centre of Churchill College, Cambridge, they will have as their handsome backdrop a group of flags returned from the Falklands conflict.

Nick Baker, who commanded HMS *Endurance* during the operation in 1982, and who was a defence fellow at Churchill, gave the college the Argentine flag which his men captured from the island of South Georgia, the Union Jack they put up in its place, and the white battle ensign from their ship.

The library has recently been redecorated, and the flags are now hanging prominently in the main reading room. Piers Brandon, keeper of the college archives centre, says: "The flags make a very handsome and appropriate backdrop when needed. We had them well before the Thatcher papers, but it is a very happy coincidence."

● Creative talent is working overtime in Bognor Regis, where the town's Watershed Theatre has embarked on a new project, Max Clif-

ford: The Musical. The show documents the public relations man's career and the sensational headlines that he has brought us.

Catatonic

THE Defence Secretary, Michael Portillo, risks being mauled by animal campaigners after unwittingly walking about with a dead cat on his head.

While on a recent visit to Ukraine, Portillo — who is more fond of animals than many of his Cabinet colleagues — decided to buy a fur hat to stave off frostbite in the 15-below-zero climate. One of his officials bought an identical hat, and both of them were snuggled in their coats towards the end of their visit.

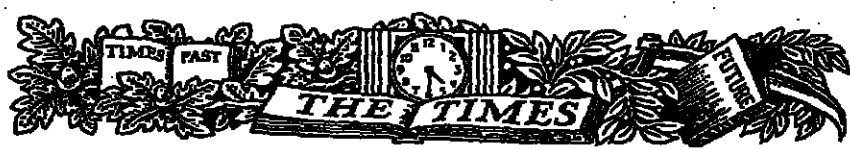
When the civil servant returned home, however, his wife took one look at the hat and said: "Why are you wearing a dead cat on your head?" At first the chap thought it was a joke. But not so. His wife, a cat-lover, recognised the hat as cat fur. A veterinary friend confirmed his worst fear.

Michael Portillo was told the news and, as a result, has quickly acquired a new fur hat. He has been assured the replacement is not of feline origin.

P.H.S.



Albright: abandoned



RIGHT TO KNOW

Parliament has been denied the chance to put its house in order

The House of Commons rises today with its reputation dangerously low. The final Prime Ministerial Question Time of this Parliament was a juvenile exercise — the politics of the sandpit. The cause was a serious matter, the failure of this Parliament to put itself in order before it presents itself to the people. The manner of the party leaders' disagreement did not match the importance of the matter at dispute. The current argument over "sleaze" may be presented by the Prime Minister as an opportunistic assault on the Tories, but popular concern with standards in public life is not defined by party boundaries.

Yesterday the body charged with regulating the Commons, the Standards and Privileges Committee, responded to the pressure for a proper treatment of "sleaze" allegations with a report which provoked more questions than it answered. Fifteen MPs were exonerated but the serious doubts hanging over Neil Hamilton and Tim Smith remain. Moreover, other MPs hitherto neglected may now be presumed guilty of misconduct in the absence of unambiguous assurance of their innocence. Far from lancing the boil, the infection has spread. It is in the interest of the accused MPs and the voters that the facts are known. The case for publication of Sir Gordon Downey's report is stronger than ever.

Caveats have been entered. The Privileges Committee yesterday reminded the Commons that publication of Sir Gordon's report would not end matters. Those members found to be at fault would have the right to make further representations before a final conclusion was reached. Such a process, they laconically conclude, "could take a considerable time". Apologists for the Government argue that even if the prorogation of Parliament were delayed to allow the committee to receive Sir Gordon's report it would not then have that "considerable time" to consider the report.

It is true that the most appropriate treatment of these matters would see such a lengthy inquiry take place, but the best should not become the enemy of the good. Rather than suppressing the report and allowing rumour, leak and the wild allegations of reckless campaigners to define debate throughout the election campaign, it would be infinitely better to publish. The committee's *amour propre* is not as important as the public's right to know.

There is nothing recklessly novel in calling for Sir Gordon's report to be published upon completion. The report of Lord Nolan's Commission into Standards in Public Life recommended that Sir Gordon have the power to "make findings and conclusions public" in the same way as the Comptroller and Auditor General and the Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration.

The Prime Minister stopped his ears yesterday to arguments for openness and chose instead to see current anger over the suppression of the Downey report as a creation of the Labour Party, manufactured to divert attention from falling unemployment. It is certainly the case that Tony Blair scents blood, but that is because the Prime Minister shot himself in the foot.

John Major treated the genuine concern of the Liberal Democrat MP Simon Hughes as a matter for levity. Mr Hughes queried the suppression of Sir Gordon's report in the Commons, and *The Times* called for publication in this column, before the announcement of any unemployment figures. It is Parliament's name, not the advantage of any party, that matters. If the Prime Minister had delayed Parliament's rising in order to facilitate publication of Sir Gordon's report, then he might have gone some way to restoring faith in the ability of the Commons to regulate itself. In treating concern so cavalierly, however, the Prime Minister has done both his party and Parliament a disservice.

HELLO, HELLO, DOLLY, DOLLY

Here is a Commons committee working as committees should

Dolly, the cloned sheep which is now almost as famous as her namesake Dolly Parton, burst upon a world whose psyche had been thoroughly prepared by the powerful images of science fiction. Ever since Mary Shelley whirled away a wet summer writing *Frankenstein*, the vision of the "crazed scientist creating life in a test-tube has been a staple of the genre. The fevered public reaction to Dolly cloned is thus both understandable, and a tribute to the power of literature to shape the mind.

More sober reflections have come from the Committee on Science and Technology of the House of Commons, which has shown uncommon dispatch in producing a report on the Dolly breakthrough. The report contains much good sense, in urging that the instinctive reaction of horror at the prospect of human cloning should not be allowed to cloud the real prospects of benefit that come from cloning animals. These include producing medicinal proteins from the milk of genetically engineered animals, a better understanding of human development and disease, improving the productivity of animals in agriculture and, more speculatively, the possibility of cloning not human beings, but human organs.

The committee — save Sir Trevor Skeet, who provides a minority report of his own — is agreed that the regulatory regime in Britain is well-fitted to cope with the challenges of cloning. Unlike the United States, where the subject appears to have been given little thought, Britain already has a framework of law, and institutions in the form of the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority and the new Human Genetics Advisory Commission, which itself owes its existence to the persistence of the

Commons committee in advocating it. Between these two, this country should not fail for the lack of well-considered advice.

The committee says that human cloning using the Roslin technique should be illegal, if it is not so already. Doubts arise over the legal interpretation of the word embryo. The 1990 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act bans human cloning using embryos, but the Roslin method uses adult material, combined with an enucleated egg. Is this an embryo? Legal opinion is being sought, but this is not enough for the committee, which wants Parliament to amend the law to remove loopholes. The problem, of course, is that science may discover yet more cloning methods, which would necessitate yet further changes. Tweaking of the law may be needed, but Parliament should also heed the advice of Ruth Deech, chairman of the HFEA, who warned the committee that the law should be kept flexible to accommodate future scientific developments.

The committee has some sharp words for the embattled Ministry of Agriculture, which celebrated the cloning of Dolly by cutting its funding to the Roslin Institute. Cavalier and blinkered are the words the committee uses to describe this action, and they cannot be improved upon. Given its record over BSE — where far too little was spent on research — and *E. coli*, where good scientific advice was ignored, it is plain that research management is not the ministry's strong point. Its reluctance to share data with outside researchers is another blot on its record. The committee is right to call for a full-scale investigation during the next Parliament of the ways in which the ministry commissions and uses research and scientific advice.

OUR MAN IN OUR VOLVO

When a correspondent goes beyond the call of duty

Journalists are supposed to stay apart from the events that they describe. But sometimes, like our man in Albania yesterday, they cannot. Anthony Loyd tells his own story on page 16 of how he was co-opted by special forces for a desperate evacuation of an orphanage at Elbasan. This was a feral operation in a perilous place. It was carried out darkly at dead of night, in body armour and with the sort of story-book experience that happens to journalists' subjects, not normally to journalists themselves. And unlike so many newspaper stories it has a happy ending. All the orphans were safely rescued.

Journalists come in all shapes. Our man in our Volvo is characteristic of a line of foreign correspondents stretching back intermittently over two centuries. Since, unlike his TV colleagues, he is not a familiar face we should say that he is a pony-tailed former Greenjacket and bushwhacker aged 30, that he fought in the Gulf War and that his great-grandfather won a Victoria Cross at the Somme. Like the most famous of all our war reporters, William Howard Russell, his job includes taking calculated risks on the dangerous edge of things.

Russell of the Crimea is known by name. Because of archaic convention and for reasons of security, the names of the other war correspondents were unknown to the newspaper's readers safely away from the drums and the guns. Theirs was the famous

byline "From Our Own Correspondent". But sometimes they were not only "our" and more than just a correspondent. Ferdinand Eber arrived in Sicily as Garibaldi began his long march on Rome, and was appointed a general of the insurgents. Although the writers of this column disapproved, they needed his stirring copy and kept him on. In the Balkans J. D. Bourchier was depicted on a stamp in Bulgarian national costume and holding a gun. Crabb Morrison at Corunna, China Morrison in Peking and many other *Times* correspondents helped to make history as well as the edition.

Some, tragically, died in the danger. Frank Power had his throat cut at Khartoum. Walter Harris, Our Special Correspondent in Morocco, was thrown into a cell full of decapitated bodies, and only escaped decapitation himself by a hair. Frank Riley was murdered in 1927 covering the civil war in China.

War correspondents tend to be bad risks for life, motor or any other insurance. But being a good risk is not the accolade they seek. "I wonder what would have come of it all had I followed the quiet path instead of noisy drums and trumpets", wrote Russell in his later years. He did not care too much what the answer might have been. Nor do we. Our own correspondents still sometimes march towards the sound of the gunfire, find the news and file the copy. And we who read it should occasionally salute them.

Election brickbats and boasts, propaganda and pledges

From the Exchequer Secretary to the Treasury

Sir, It is Labour's Alistair Darling (letter, March 19) who deceives himself over the economic performance of the last 18 years. His claim that the Government has centralised power on an "unparalleled level" ignores the devolution of power from often highly politicised local authorities to schools and from the incompetent central government economic planners of the 1970s to industry and consumers.

Achievements on spending as a percentage of national income have to be seen in the context of massive increases in other industrialised countries and the shift of spending away from loss-making nationalised industries in the 1970s to spending on core services such as health and law and order.

In 1979 the nationalised industries were losing £30 million every week; privatised industries now contribute £60 million to the Exchequer in corporation tax.

His claim that the UK growth rate since 1979 is less than that achieved under Labour conveniently evades the fact that the 1970s were a higher growth, but also a much higher inflation era. Our growth is now much closer to the EU average. Just as important, we have moved from the bottom of the league of G7 countries for manufacturing productivity growth in the 1960s and 1970s to the top since 1980. That was why the independent National Institute for Economic and Social Research recently proclaimed that we had closed four fifths of the competitiveness gap with Germany.

Most ludicrous is Mr Darling's claim on debt. The national debt has been lower every single year under this Government than in any year under Labour and is the lowest of all major EU countries. We have also borrowed at, on average, half the level of the last Labour Government.

No one would claim that governments do not make mistakes, but the fact is that Britain's very long-term decline has been halted in the past 18 years — which might explain why Mr Darling's party has so hurriedly had to abandon most of its central economic policies and adopt the Government's own tax and spending plans.

Yours faithfully,
PHILLIP OPPENHEIM,
House of Commons,
March 19.

From Mr David Gale

Sir, Your leading article today states that "Mr Major's desire to maintain the highest standards in public life is conspicuous". Yet he has presided over the most conspicuously disreputable Government of my (62 years)

lifetime. Westminster is littered with the half-buried remains of sleaze, mendacity and questionable conduct of government, ministers and MPs over the last five years.

If the buck does actually arrive and stop in Downing Street, how is it that Mr Major manages to hang on to his honourable reputation?

Yours sincerely,
DAVID GALE,
37 Harlech Road, N7,
March 20.

From Mrs Linda Moule

Sir, Over the next six weeks every elderly Conservative should remind first-time voters of the reality of life under a Labour government.

Yours faithfully,
L. MOULE,
White Coppice Farm,
High Hurstwood, East Sussex.

From Mr Martin Ornstein

Sir, The newsworthiness of a 44-day "longest election fight in memory" (report, March 17) can only bring a smile and a sigh of envy from an American reader. In order to elect a president we are forced to endure well over a year of adverts, debates, interviews, rallies, promises, enthusiastic announcements, tearful withdrawals, the hype and spectacle of the conventions, unremitting attacks, accusations and "sound bites".

A world where all this is condensed down to 44 days is Utopia indeed.

Yours sincerely,
MARTIN H. ORNSTEIN,
26-15 Quail Ridge Drive,
Plainboro, New Jersey.

From Mr A. R. Reynolds

Sir, The tendency towards televised debates for "prime ministerial" candidates must be considered unwelcome, at least from one point of view. This, together with the ever-increasing emphasis given to the party above the person standing for election in a constituency, detracts from the main purpose of a general election.

Each elector is voting for a candidate to represent him or her at the Palace of Westminster. We are not voting for a prime minister. Even the residents of Huntingdon and Sedgefield should not be under this misapprehension.

Yours sincerely,
A. REYNOLDS,
Whitwell, 41 Chesterton Avenue,
Harpenden, Hertfordshire,
March 17.

From Ms Naomi Holloway

Sir, I was dismayed to see in your reports today one that referred to the

cost of Cherie Booth's clothes. I hope this is not a sign of things to come over the next six weeks of electioneering.

As a working woman with a considerable income Mrs Blair's expenditure on clothes is probably not dissimilar proportionately to that of many working women.

Here is a successful woman who, like many of us, earns and spends her own money.

Yours sincerely,
NAOMI HOLLOWAY,
12 Middle Road,
East Barnet, Hertfordshire,
March 18.

From Mr B. M. Suchak

Sir, I would like to suggest to Mr Nicholas Budgen (article, "We ignore immigration at our peril", March 18) that an influx of any 400 families would cause considerable social tension in his village. His emphasis on Asian families is not only misplaced but also dangerous.

Yours faithfully,
B. M. SUCHAK,
Suchak & Co (solicitors),
472 High Road, Wembley, Middlesex,
March 18.

From Dr G. P. Bowker

Sir, Your cartoon summary today of Major's reign is ironic, especially the cartoon depicting electricity privatisation, captioned "Privatisation gave power to the people".

At the moment, shareholders in London Electricity who do not wish to sell their shares to the American company Entergy are having their compulsory purchased under provisions of the Company's Act 1985. So much for a shareholders' democracy.

The choice, it seems, is not, as the Eurosceptics claim, between power remaining in Westminster or going to Brussels, but between it remaining here or going to Wall Street.

Yours sincerely,
G. P. BOWKER,
4 Hillgate Place, Kensington, W8,
March 18.

From Mr Maurice Taylor

Sir, Not dissimilar in content and style to the general election, an equally enriching event will be taking place at about the same time.

As anyone who follows the Eurovision Song Contest will know, the resulting scores are infinitely more entertaining than the songs that have been sung.

Yours sincerely,
MAURICE TAYLOR,
22 Claremont Hill,
Shrewsbury, Shropshire,
March 16.

U-boat secrets

From Dr P. J. Horsey

Sir, The retrieval of U539's codebooks in November 1942 (Ralph Erskine's letter, March 18) involved all three members of HMS Petard's crew stripping naked and diving into the rough sea in darkness to reach the submarine. Tommy Brown was a boy assistant to the Naafi canteen manager and therefore a civilian. It was he who handed the codebooks to the submarine crew. The submarine sank suddenly when he was at the top of the ladder leading to the control room and he was the only one to be picked up.

When his age (16) became known he was sent home and lost his life two years later while attempting to save his infant sister from a fire which engulfed his South Shields home. His George Medal was well deserved and it would be interesting to know what became of it.

Yours faithfully,
PETER HORSEY,
The Old Manor,
Ashley, Stockbridge, Hampshire.

Aid for Albania

From Dr Raymond Hutchings

Sir, You are quite right (leading article today) that it was "shameful" that Europe could not deal with violence and atrocities in former Yugoslavia. But as regards Albania, you conclude that "very considerable humanitarian aid in the very short term" may well be needed.

One cannot deny the need, but how can aid get in unless at least one port and airport are secured?

In Apollonia, Malcolm Rifkind opposed the French and Italian proposal to deploy up to 3,000 men to make secure Tirana airport, and in the light of your recommendation, it seems illogical that you too do not favour that proposal.

Yours faithfully,
R. HUTCHINGS
(Author, *Historical Dictionary of Albania*, Scarecrow Press, 1996),
168 Turnpike Link,
Croydon, Surrey,
March 17.

Tunnels questioned

From Dr Martin R. Cragg

Sir, The proposal from David Green, President of the Institution of Civil Engineers (letter, March 11), that London's traffic problems can be solved by an underground network of tunnels is certainly innovative but I would suggest impracticable.

Tunnelling unfortunately is a very expensive solution and in London prohibitively so, given the enormous related cost of diverting services, including the Underground network. The associated works would also be extremely disruptive to traffic over the many years of construction.

All the political parties are supportive of a sustainable transport policy. We should seek to contain or even reduce private vehicular movement, not to foster it, and to encourage more environmentally friendly modes of transport, namely (light) rail, bus, cycling and walking.

Travel into central London is ideally suited to public transport as the routes are radial. The difficulty is in coping with orbital movements, especially in outer London, which cannot easily be provided by public transport and for which tunnelling is unlikely to help. In any event, by comparison with other major European cities, London's traffic moves relatively freely.

As Mr Green suggests, tolling could be an important source of funds. But any money available for improving transport in London should be largely earmarked for the long overdue im-

provements in public (sustainable) transport and traffic management schemes.

Yours truly,
MARTIN CRAGG
(Chief Executive and Secretary),
The Institution of Highway and Transportation,
6 Endsleigh Street, WC1.

From Lord Berkeley

Sir, As a member of his institution, I applaud David Green's efforts to secure work for his members, but is his idea really a transport priority?

A tunnel to carry 5,000 passengers per hour in their cars would probably cost five to ten times the cost of one to carry the same number in trains under ground, and cause much greater environmental damage.

I suggest that his institution should direct its energies to promoting projects which have some chance of being realised, such as Thameslink 2000, Crossrail or the East London Line extension, along with a comprehensive network of bus lanes and transport interchanges. These will do much more to improve the quality of life in London, and at a much lower cost, than a rabbit warren of road tunnels.

Yours,
BERKELEY
(Chairman, Railfreight Group),
House of Lords,
March 12.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

Film censor's duty 'to uphold values'

From Mr Peter M. Noonan

Sir, I was dismayed to see that the British Board of Film Classification has approved the showing of the film *Crash* (report, March 19).

You report that in coming to its decision the board obtained the professional opinions of a QC who specialises in obscenity cases and a forensic psychiatrist. But such "expert" advice should not, in my view, be put forward as justification for the board's conclusions.

The public expects its film censors to protect the mores and values of British society by the application to questions of decency of simple common sense.

Film makers expect the censors' policies to be clear and consistent. Time perhaps for the censors to be censured?

Yours faithfully,
PETER NOONAN,
Palm Beach, 21 Orchard Hill,
Rudgwick, West Sussex,
March 19.

From Councillor Robert Moreland

Sir, You report the legal adviser to the British Board of Film Classification as stating that the "average viewer" would reject the values of the film *Crash*.

The real concern is not the "average viewer", or indeed the majority of viewers, who no doubt will reject the values of the film and, hopefully, will find it repulsive. The concern of those of us who viewed the film for Westminster Council is the effect on those — no doubt a minority — who could be influenced by the values of the film. If one person takes seriously the message expressed by one character, that road crashes "stimulate", then there should be public concern.

I see no public benefit — or enjoyment — in showing the film, at least without the cuts suggested by Westminster City Council.

Yours faithfully,
ROBERT MORELAND
(Councillor for Knightsbridge),
Westminster City Council,
Victoria Street, SW1,
March 19.

Voices in the House

From Mr J. S. Roche

Sir, It is always unwelcome to disagree with Betty Boothroyd, but there are strong constitutional arguments against her ruling on papers in the Commons (report, March 13). The issue is a much wider one than just the noise of an interruption, as clearly a paper could be silent and the information it provided, deadly.

The real question is the unreality of the assumption that — unlike traders, bankers, doctors, civil servants or most other professionals — MPs should be expected to be expertly briefed beforehand on all matters that could conceivably arise in the chamber, or in committee. Clearly they cannot.

Is it right to deny MPs the opportunity to make better, more informed contributions to debate as a result of information that they can be provided by researchers whilst debates are in progress? Democracy will ultimately be the poorer if those who control the practices of the House of Commons do not recognise that legislation is better made through expertise than rhetoric. Please think again, Madam Speaker.

Yours faithfully,
J. S. ROCHE,
19 Cabot Drive, Didsbury,
Southampton, Hampshire.

Architectural merit

From Professor Paul Kline

Sir, The strange thing is not that Tadao Ando cannot call himself an architect (report, March 20) but that those who have passed architectural exams can.

Yours sincerely,
PAUL KLINE,
University of Exeter,
Department of Psychology,
Exeter, Devon,
March 20.

Yes, we have none

From Mr John Eden

Sir, We shouldn't be surprised that bananas have supplanted apples in the public affection (report, March 19), given that bananas still taste like bananas, whereas apples taste of nothing in particular.

Yours, etc.
JOHN EDEN,
12 Eastern Road,
Sutton Coldfield, West Midlands,
March 19.

Too close for comfort

From Mr Robin Findlay

Sir, I suggest that Sir George Cooper (letter, March 17) need not worry unduly about the letter he received signed by a lady calling herself the Head of Fulfillment... as I did this morning — from a lady describing herself as Operational Quality.

Yours faithfully,
ROBIN FINDLAY,
10 Glebe Road, Cheam, Surrey,
March 17.

OBITUARIES

WILLEM DE KOONING

Willem de Kooning, artist, died on March 19 aged 92. He was born on April 24, 1904.

Willem de Kooning was the last surviving giant of modern art. He was at the centre of the American art movement known as Abstract Expressionism, which started in the 1940s in New York and went on to dominate American and European contemporary art for the next twenty years.

Abstract Expressionism was about liberation, freeing art from the things it no longer needed. It had its genesis in the experience of a generation which had spent its youth in a world war and its young adulthood in a world war. It was personal and self-revelatory in style, yet evoked timeless emotions, fears and beliefs.

Even after its passing, right up to the art of today, the movement continues to exert a powerful influence. The styles that followed it, and which were in various ways reactions against it — Pop Art, Conceptualism and Minimalism, for example — all drew heavily on attitudes that were already in place in the Abstract Expressionist aesthetic, namely radical doubt and a profoundly ambivalent love-hate relationship with the past.

De Kooning's work went through considerable changes in his long life. He never lost touch altogether with figuration, but recognisable things seemed to come and go in his paintings. He painted pictures that were harsh angular abstractions, with gritty surfaces, which were understood to be metaphors for modern urban life. Other pictures were flowing and lyrical, with sweet, rich colour, and these were seen as poetic amalgams of natural landscape forms and the female body.

De Kooning himself changed too. From the art history book figure who reinvented the heroic early Modernism of Picasso and Matisse, recasting it for a new age, living in poverty until well into his forties, to the cultural icon, the Marlon Brando of the 1950s art world, good-looking in a T-shirt, achieving sudden and enormous

wealth and fame; to the vulnerable man who descended into a semi-hell of drink and tranquillisers, but went on turning out works of startling originality, grace and beauty until old age and chronic illness finally caused him to stop working.

His style was to improvise extraordinary visual events. The improvising was high-energy and aggressive, an endless process of making, erasing and remaking. He famously alternated long bouts of frenzied activity with periods of staring and worrying. The final results are compelling. The pictures cannot be pinned down. They look ugly and elegant at the same time, direct and revealing, yet strange and ambiguous, too.

Willem de Kooning was born in Rotterdam, Holland. He was apprenticed at the age of 12 to a local company of commercial artists run by the decorators Jan and Jaap Gidding. His talent prompted Jaap to arrange for him to attend night classes at the local art and craft school, the *Akademie voor Beeldende en Technische Wetenschappen*. There, over a period of eight years as a pupil, he acquired a strict academic training and a wide range of craft skills.

Graduating in 1926, he also attended art schools in Brussels and Antwerp. In art theory, the de Stijl group around Mondrian and Van Doesburg was then predominant. From 1920 to 1926, de Kooning worked as assistant to Bernard Romain, art director of a Rotterdam department store.

Setting his sights, however, on America (where Mondrian himself was to arrive years later in 1940), de Kooning, after several unsuccessful attempts, arrived in the United States as a stowaway in 1926. Working first as a house painter in Hoboken, New Jersey, he moved to New York in 1927, taking a variety of jobs in decorating, signwriting, carpentry, commercial art and stage design.

In the next few years de Kooning, who had become a "Sunday painter", became friends with Arshile Gorky, the Russian painter who had arrived in the US in 1920 and who was then teaching in New York.

Gorky was to paint de Kooning's portrait around 1937, as *Portrait of Master Bill*. Another friend was John Graham, born Ivan Danabrowsky in Kiev, painter, writer and collector, who brought many modern European ideas to art in America and whose portrait busts of strange, cross-eyed females may have influenced the images of women for which de Kooning was to become famous. During the 1930s de Kooning made many uncompleted works, with three main themes: men, women, and abstraction. The men (a theme he dropped after the 1940s) and the women showed his admiration for Ingres in particular, and were realistic in style. The biomorphic, flat abstractions showed more of the influence of Arp, Miró, and Picasso, along with the linear structures of de Stijl. But it was not until 1938 that de Kooning decided to give all his time to fine art.

In the early 1940s, de Kooning's studies of women lost their realistic appearance and began to mingle with the background paint and colours. In the mid-1940s his paintings grew more violent, with accident increasingly determining their composition. Sometimes collage was used to break them up, and in 1946 he embarked on a series of even more violent black-and-white paintings, done with cheap household enamels, which marked the final disappearance of recognisable form in his work. His first one-artist exhibition was at the Egan Gallery in 1948, although he had already shown with other artists such as Jackson Pollock.

By 1950 the Abstract Expressionist movement was well under way. Pollock, de Kooning, Gorky, Clyfford Still, Mark Rothko and Barnett Newman had made a name for themselves. The gestural freedoms of de Kooning and Hans Hofmann, especially, inspired a new generation. And since up-and-coming artists could enrol in Hofmann's art school on Eighth Street and meet de Kooning any night at the Cedar Street Tavern or around East Tenth Street, they became the "New York School".



De Kooning was a brilliant and passionate conversationalist, and was admired by the younger generation for his integrity and dedication to art, and for his risk-taking — or "going for broke" — in the language of the times. He was imitated right across America. Despite all his experience of abstraction in his own and his friends' work, human reference never quite disappeared from de Kooning's art. His art seemed to develop under conflicting pressures. He said that it is absurd to paint a human image but just as absurd not to. He wanted to stay ahead of his critics, to escape their pigeonholing. But at the same

time he wanted to play with them, to draw them along. Having achieved notoriety with what might be described as a kind of allusive abstraction, he suddenly lurched, in the early 1950s, into what seemed like full-blown figuration. He painted wild night-mare sex goddesses, like female versions of Frankenstein's monster, their body parts — faces, breasts, teeth, limbs — only partly coordinated. His *Woman I* (1950-52) — seen in London in 1959 when the epoch-making show *The New American Painting* arrived at the Tate Gallery — became his most famous im-

age. It was likened by one critic to "Mother Kali walking the New York streets as a bag lady". De Kooning himself was surprised that nobody ever noticed how funny his "Women" paintings were. For all their spontaneous appearance as savage, demonic images have often a long history of radical daily repainting and changes of mood. His own awareness of tradition — in contrast to the self-consciously independent attitude of some of the more "American" painters of the New York School — and strong sense of composition are always present.

De Kooning said that art never made him feel "peaceful or pure". Instead he was always "wrapped up in the melodrama of vulgarity". And his art over the next thirty years was indeed a triumph of impurity. In the 1960s and 1970s, when he was no longer at the centre of art world discussion, the women became more comic and cartoon-like, the landscapes more melted and misty, the brushwork more liquid and glutinous, the colour more bruised and effulgent. For some years after 1960, de Kooning took up sculpture.

Many critics have argued that de Kooning's work declined after the 1950s. As his fame grew and his market value rose, he became increasingly isolated from critics and other artists. He had moved out of Manhattan to a quiet, purpose-built studio home in Long Island. His behaviour became erratic and self-destructive. He had already been drinking heavily when he was young, and by the late 1970s he was extremely ill. Nursed by his wife, Elaine de Kooning, from whom he had long been separated, he made a partial recovery and began painting after a two-year break.

De Kooning's central position through the decades of the New York School (ultimately as its elder statesman) was dramatically underlined in May 1987, when his *Pink Lady* of 1944 set a record price for a living artist, of \$3.63 million — only subsequently exceeded, in prices for postwar painting, by the work of Jackson Pollock and Jasper Johns. Then in November 1989, de Kooning's *Interchange* of 1955 set a further, vastly increased, record of \$20.68 million — selling to a Japanese collector.

In 1989, when he was in his mid-eighties, de Kooning was announced to be suffering from Alzheimer's disease. His daughter, Lisa de Kooning, issued a statement that he had been declared legally incompetent, and after that his life was organised on a daily basis by teams of nurses and lawyers. He stopped painting in 1990. He had exhibited very little in the 1980s but soon some of the paintings from that decade, which had been hidden in his studio, began

appearing in public exhibitions and subsequently in the auction houses, where they fetched high prices.

These late paintings, made partly with the aid of assistants, are curiosities rather than masterpieces. They marked another radical stylistic break. The colours were reduced to stark primaries and white, and where there had been rich, atmospheric spaces, there was now a recurring flat, almost diagrammatic configuration, part female anatomy, part landscape. The shapes were like schematic versions of his earlier paintings, and in fact many of them were based on slide projections of earlier works.

But were these pictures really "de Koonings" at all? He had painted them, but was he really himself at the time? How far back had he become ill? He could no longer sign his own name when many of them were executed. Surely, it was objected, significant art is not just a matter of unfettered emotion and creativity, but relies also on a build-up of knowledge and experience, on high mental alertness?

The critical and philosophical speculations that the pictures aroused when they appeared were thrown into lurid relief by the fact that their market value was in the region of a million dollars per painting, and that there were known to be about three hundred of them. A number were gathered together at the Museum of Modern Art in New York earlier this year, and the reception was mixed.

In the end it may be that de Kooning's last great flowering — his period of late greatness, like the famous late periods of Matisse or Titian, say — was not the 1980s but the 1970s. This was the time when he perhaps felt most free from outside pressures, and was able — physically, emotionally and spiritually — to make something unique and significant out of that freedom. Elaine Marie Catharine Fried, whom de Kooning married in 1943 and who as Elaine de Kooning won her own considerable reputation as a painter and writer, died in 1989. De Kooning is survived by his daughter.

JACQUES FOCCART



that, when another general's putsch in Algeria in 1961 threatened de Gaulle's hold on power, the French President entrusted important state papers and "fall-back" emergency plans to Foccart. De Gaulle always referred to Foccart as "le Père Joseph", a title of approval denoting his possessing many of the secretive and servile qualities of Cardinal Richelieu's original *eminence grise* of that name.

De Gaulle and Foccart both loathed transparency. The former considered secrecy an indispensable part of the mystique of power, the latter a necessary tool in his dealings, which included an about turn on Algeria Française, which he supported, and then adapting to sub-Saharan decolonisation.

His power was such that French police officers were persuaded to take part in the abduction (and, almost certainly, the murder) in Paris in 1965 of Mehdi Ben Barka, the Moroccan opposition leader, by a secret service man, telling them "Foccart is in the picture".

He was a founder of the notorious Service d'Action Civique, the Gaullist Party's internal police force, later accused by the Americans of engaging in drug trafficking. To these and other accusations Foccart would reply that de Gaulle would not have kept him for 24 hours, let alone 24 years, if any of the charges had been true.

De Gaulle was fascinated by Africa. Although he had granted independence to colonies in West and Central Africa he saw these states as essential backing for France's role in the world and in forums such as the UN. Foccart, who listed his occupation as "exporter", as well as Secretary-General for the French Community and African Affairs, engaged in the daily task of maintaining harmonious and profitable relations with France's African supporters, notably the long-time Ivory Coast leader, Félix Houphouët-Boigny. Foccart's main listening post was in Dakar, Senegal, the one-time capital of French West Africa.

President Pompidou retained his services, but Giscard d'Estaing, implicated in a diamonds scandal with Bokassa, did not. President Chirac rehired Foccart upon his election in 1995, and the old Africa hand once again had an official office. He certainly had Chirac's ear and helped to perpetuate the system whereby African policy is dictated by the Elysée and not by the Quai d'Orsay.

He dictated his memoirs two years ago, but revealed very little except French support for the Biafrans in the late 1960s, supposedly in return for oil for Elf. He continued to receive African leaders in Paris and it was said he knew the names of most of their children.

He was predeceased by his wife Isabelle.

Jacques Foccart, special adviser on African affairs to Presidents de Gaulle, Pompidou and Chirac, died in L'Azur, near Paris, on March 19 aged 83. He was born on August 31, 1913, at Ambrières-les-Vallees, in the Département of Mayenne.

FOR forty years, Jacques Foccart played the leading and often conspiratorial role in maintaining France's ties and influences in the African countries that had once been part of the French Empire. He was so successful that, despite the

decolonisation decreed by his idol, General de Gaulle, at the start of the 1960s, France was able to retain a protective role in raw materials, notably oil, but, above all, in strategic influence.

With his famous networks, or *réseaux*, of political, military and secret service contacts, Foccart was the architect of a form of neo-colonialism, backed by contingents of French paratroopers, that has only recently shown signs of cracking with the advent of new, more democratic, leaders in the 1990s and, to an extent, the rise in American influence

in the region. Foccart's last crusade was against what he considered American plotting in France's African *domaine réservé*.

The death of the Frenchman known as "L'Africain" ironically coincided with the decline of the regime of President Mobutu of Zaire, a French-speaking despot he had long supported. Mobutu was a frequent visitor to Foccart's house near Paris and the Frenchman's backing was largely instrumental in his remaining welcome in France to this day.

Other African leaders of French-speaking states had

need over the years for more muscular support. It was said that Foccart had standing orders from them to intervene with French troops when necessary. Only the dates were kept blank on these documents in Foccart's office in the Elysée Palace. He helped to restore the deposed President Leon Mbu in Gabon in 1964 and later supported Mba's successor Omar Bongo, whose long reign has been a typical example of France's post-colonial African connection, based as it is on a trade-off of Gabonese oil, via the French Elf company, and a French military garrison.

Some of his protégés, however, proved to be disasters, none more so than the late self-styled Emperor Jean-Bédou Bokassa, of the Central African Republic-cum-Empire, who was later overthrown but settled in France like so many other ex-dictators, some of whom lived in style on the Riviera.

Foccart, who had founded the Gaullist movement's own paramilitary organisation, thrived on secrecy and the nature of his ties, for example, to Colonel Bob Denard, tragicomic leader of several African coups d'état, was never clear. He always told interviewers that they could read everything later in the archives. The only boast he could not resist was that he had held an estimated 3,000 tête-à-tête meetings with de Gaulle over the eleven-year period between de Gaulle's return to power in 1958 and his resignation in 1969.

De Gaulle was the guiding force in the life of Foccart, who was born into a family of prosperous farmers and then raised in Guadeloupe where the family also had land. Later, in France, he went into business — notably the sale of Renault cars in the French West Indies — and did well. The destiny of this short, rather rotund, fastidiously dressed provincial businessman was changed by the war. He organised parachute drops on behalf of the secret service branch of the Free French in London. After the Liberation,

de Gaulle rewarded him with the post of aide-de-camp and special adviser on France's overseas departments and African colonies.

Foccart was to accompany de Gaulle on several major African tours in the 1950s. In the meantime, he had been one of a small group of faithful supporters, which had set up the first postwar Gaullist political party, the RPF (Rassemblement du Peuple Français). He became the RPF's general secretary in 1954 and was well placed to take part in the manoeuvring and plotting that led to the Algiers putsch of May 13, 1958, which preceded de Gaulle's return to power.

From that moment, he had his own office in the Elysée with overall responsibility for African affairs and the secret services. He had direct access to de Gaulle and it was said

ON THIS DAY

March 21, 1925

Rose Marie was to have a very long run at *Drury Lane* and was later revived. It was a triumph for Edith Day, who later starred in such successes as *The Desert Song* and *Show Boat*.

claim to be yet, for in spite of all Mr. Billy Merson's whimsicalities, the humour is a trifle slender. The comedy may come later and, when it does, *Rose Marie* will be as pleasant a light entertainment as any in London. Last night the first part, especially, was inclined, owing to the lack of humour, to drag a little. In retrospect, the whole of the first act seems to have been devoted to the farewells, both spoken and musical, between Miss Edith Day and Mr. Derek Oldham.

They loved, but nobody seemed to like them to love, and to ensure their parting until the last scene, a murder, of which the hero was soon falsely accused, was committed on the stage. There were more farewells, and in the second act the lovers said "Goodbye" again but at last all ended happily. Apart from the protracted farewells, the plot is quite effective, and has considerably more substance than one is led to expect in this kind of production.

Two things were especially impressive last night. One was the music, which was much more ambitious than the normal musical comedy score. It is the work of Mr. Rudolf Friml and Mr. Herbert Stothart. The second was the amazing "mass drill" of the members of the chorus, more than 100 in number who, in one song especially ("Totem Tom Tom") was its name, roused the audience to unusual enthusiasm. The singing throughout, both of the chorus and the principals, was unusually good. The piece was received with enthusiasm.

PERSONAL COLUMN

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

100's of new and second hand pianos for sale or hire with option to buy from only £25 per month. See us for details. 0171 584 5151. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

FLATSHARE

CLAPHAM COMMON WIDE flat, close to station with two bedrooms, bath, kitchen, living room, dining room, office, garage. 0171 584 5151.

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

COSTA RICA on flights to hotel in San Jose. 0171 584 5151.

FARESAVERS

MALAGA £250 GREECE £150 TURKEY £100 ITALY £100 SPAIN £100 FRANCE £100. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

GENERAL DAILY LOW COST FLIGHTS and more. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

JETLINE

DISCOUNT FARES to all destinations. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

JETWORLD

DISCOUNT FARES to all destinations. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

AIRLINK

DISCOUNT FARES to all destinations. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

CAPITAL FLIGHTS

DISCOUNT FARES to all destinations. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

DISCOUNT FARES to all destinations. See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE ISSUE THE POLITICIANS... See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS

need holidays, so do their families. Before planning your own holidays this year, please spare more than a thought for those children who without your help will never get away at all. Donations urgently needed by The British Kidney Patient Association. Borden, Hants, GU35 9JZ. 0171 584 5151.

RENTALS

CAMBRIDGE STREET SW1 White... See us for details. 0171 584 5151.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE 0171-680 6878 OR FAX: 0171-481 9313. Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

